# Childbearing Preferences and Family Issues in Europe 

Fieldwork February - March 2006<br>Publication October 2006

# CHILDBEARING PREFERENCES AND FAMILY ISSUES IN EUROPE 

Maria Rita Testa*

October, 2006

[^0]
## Contents

1. Introduction ..... 6
2. Measures to solve potential shortages in the work force ..... 8
3. Ideal, desired, intended and actual family size ..... 9
3.1 General ideal number of children ..... 9
3.2 Personal ideal number of children ..... 10
3.2.1 A comparison with the Eurobarometer 2001 ..... 11
3.3 Number of children desired at the beginning of the reproductive career ..... 12
3.3.1 Fulfilment of childbearing desires formulated at the beginning of the reproductive career ..... 13
3.3.2 Reasons for the non-fulfilment of childbearing desires formulated at the beginning of the reproductive career ..... 13
3.4 Actual number of children ..... 14
3.5 Number of future intended children ..... 15
3.5.1 Intended number of children by household situation ..... 17
3.6 Ultimately intended family size ..... 19
3.7 Differences between ideal, intended and actual fertility ..... 19
4. Timing of ideal and actual childbearing ..... 20
4.1 Mean age at the birth of the first child ..... 20
4.2 Ideal age to become a parent ..... 20
4.3 Latest age to become a parent ..... 21
4.4 Differences between ideal and actual age for having the first child ..... 21
5. Attitudes towards childbearing and childrearing ..... 22
5.1 The influence of parents, relatives, and friends ..... 22
5.2 Relevant circumstances in the decision to have children. ..... 24
5.3 Gender roles in family life ..... 25
6. Some concluding remarks ..... 26
7. Tables ..... 28
8. Figures ..... 62
9. Appendix ..... 91
10. Questionnaire ..... 151
11. Technical Specifications. ..... 160

## Index of Tables

Table 1: Suggestions aimed at solving potential shortages in the work force. EU25.
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Table 2: } \text { Distribution of respondents by suggestions selected as a solution for the } \\ & \text { potential shortages in the work force, and country.................................. } 29\end{aligned}$
Table 3: Mean general ideal number of children by country, sex and age............. 30
Table 4: Mean personal ideal number of children by country, sex and age........... 31
Table 5: Women with low and high ideal number of children by country and age
group. .................................................................................................................
Table 6: Mean personal ideal family size by country and sex. Changes across ages between 2001 and 2006 Eurobarometer rounds.

33

## Table 7: Mean personal ideal family size by country and sex. Changes across cohorts between 2001 and 2006 Eurobarometer rounds. <br> 35

Table 8: Mean number of children desired at age 20, by country, sex and age. ... 37
Table 9: Reasons for not having had all the children desired at age 20. EU25. .... 38
Table 10: Mean actual number of children by country, sex, and age....................... 39
Table 11: Mean intended number of additional children by country, sex, and age. 40

Table 13: Distribution of respondents by intention to have at least one child, timing of intentions, confidence on the success in fulfiling their intentions, country, sex, and age.

42

Table 14: Fertility plans by future perspective of household situation, country, and
sex. Age group 15-39. ..... 44
Table 15: Fertility plans by expected changes in the household situation in the next two years, country and sex. Age group 15-39 ..... 46
Table 16: Mean actual plus intended number of additional children, by country. Women aged 25 to 39. ..... 48
Table 17: Mean actual, ideal, and latest age at the birth of the first child, and distribution of respondents by evaluation of their childbearing time, by country, sex, and age ..... 49
Table 18: Influence of the family size of parents, relatives, and friends on own family size, by sex. EU25. People aged 25 to 39 ..... 53
Table 19: Distribution of respondents by influence of parents, relatives or friends on their own family size, parity, and country. People aged 15 to 39 ..... 54
Table 20: Distribution of respondents by influence of parents, relatives or friends on their own family size, parity, and country. People aged 40 to 65. ..... 55
Table 21: Distribution of respondents by relevance given to different circumstances in the decision to have children. People aged 15 to 39 ..... 56
Table 22: Distribution of respondents by level of agreement to several statements concerning 'child rearing', sex, age, and country ..... 58

## Index of Figures

Figure1: $\begin{aligned} & \text { Suggestions aimed at solving potential shortages in the work force..................................................................................... } \\ & \text { (\% of mentions) ....... }\end{aligned}$
Figure 2: $\begin{aligned} & \text { People considering "families with more children", as a solution for the } \\ & \text { potential shortages in the work force, by country............................ } 63\end{aligned}$
Figure 3: General ideal number of children. EU25. People aged 15 and above. ... 64
Figure 4: Mean general ideal number of children by sex and age.......................... 64
Figure 5: Mean general ideal number of children by country, sex and age............ 65
Figure 6: Personal ideal number of children. EU25. People aged 15 and above. . 67
Figure 7: Mean personal ideal number of children by sex and age........................ 67
Figure 8: Mean personal ideal number of children by country, sex and age. ......... 68
Figure 9: Low and high personal ideal family size, by country. Women aged 15 to 39.

Figure 10: Number of children desired at age 20. EU25. People aged 25 and above.
71
Figure 11: Mean number of children desired at age 20, by sex and age.................. 71
Figure 12: Mean number of children desired at age 20, by country, sex and age.... 72
Figure 13: Fulfilment of childbearing desires as formulated at age 20. Women....... 74
Figure 15: Actual number of children. EU25. People aged 15 and above................ 76
Figure 16: Mean actual number of children by sex, and age. ................................... 76
Figure 17: Mean actual number of children by country, sex, and age. ..................... 77
Figure 18: Intended number of additional children by actual number of children. EU25. People aged 15 to 39 .

79
Figure 19: Mean intended number of additional children by sex and age................. 79
Figure 20: Mean intended number of additional children, by country, sex, and age. 80
Figure 21: Childless women, and childless women not intending to have any children, by country. Ages 25-39............................................................ 82

Figure 22: Mean actual plus intended number of additional children by country. Women aged 25 to 39 .

Figure 23: Mean ideal, actual and intended number of additional children by sex and age. EU25

84
Figure 24: Mean actual and ideal number of children, by country. Women aged 25 to 39.

85
Figure 25: Ideal and actual age at birth of first child, and age from which a woman
should no longer have a child. EU25. Women aged 25 to 39 . ............... 86
Figure 26: Ideal age to become father or mother by sex and age. EU25. ................. 86
Figure 27: Age from which a man or a woman should no longer have children by sex and age. EU25

87
Figure 28: Influence of the family size of parents, relatives, and friends on own personal family size, by parity. EU25. People aged 15 to 65 . (\% of mentions) 87
Figure 29: Relevant circumstances in the decision to have children. EU25. People aged 15 to 39 ..... 88
Figure 30: Level of agreement with several statements concerning "childrearing". EU25. People aged 15 to 39. ..... 89
Figure 31: Distribution of respondents agreeing with several statements concerning "childrearing", by age group. EU25. ..... 90
Index of Tables in Appendix
Table A1: Distribution of respondents by general ideal number of children, country, sex, and age ..... 91
Table A2: Distribution of respondents by personal ideal number of children, country, sex, and age ..... 101
Table A3: Distribution of respondents by number of children desired at age 20, country, sex, and age. ..... 111
Table A4: Distribution of people fulfilling their childbearing desires formulated at age 20, by country, sex, and age. ..... 119
Table A5: Distribution of people not fulfilling their childbearing desires formulated at age 20, by reason, country, sex, and age. ..... 127
Table A6: Distribution of respondents by actual number of children, country, sex, and age. ..... 135
Table A7: Distribution of respondents by number of children intended, country, sex, and age. ..... 145

## 1. Introduction

The report analyzes the questions on fertility issues included in the special Eurobarometer N. 253, wave 65.1 and $65.3^{1}$, carried out in 2006 by TNS Opinion \& Social, at the request of the European Commission, DirectorateGeneral Communication, Opinion Polls.

The aim of the report is to show the major trends in childbearing preferences and fertility attitudes by gender and across age groups or generations. The age differences may be interpreted either as a change over the life course of individuals, or as a discrepancy between people at different ages. As we do not have enough information to ascertain whether they are mostly age or cohort changes, we leave the interpretation to the reader, and we use the terms age and cohort in an interchangeable way.

Following the basic distinction between quantum and tempo of fertility, we distinguish between family size preferences and the ideal time to have the first child. We group together at the end of the report all the items concerning childbearing and childrearing attitudes and orientations. A more general question related to the solutions of potential shortages in the work force, does not explicitly concern fertility issues, but is linked to the consequences of low fertility at societal level, i.e., population ageing. This is used as an introductory question to the report.

We examine separately each question by sex and age, and we keep, where possible, the order in which the questions appear in the questionnaire. A more in-depth analysis by other demographic and social backgrounds, although desirable to obtain a greater insight into certain phenomena, is not developed. The only exception in this respect is the analysis of the impact of the family size of parents, relatives, and friends on that of the respondent. This is done by parity, and with the special focus on childless people when describing the number of intended children. In some cases we concentrate only on people of reproductive age for whom fertility issues are more concrete and whose childbearing choices may have stronger implications on future fertility trends.

While the general picture drawn from each question is given in the text, we include in the Appendix more detailed information on the entire distribution of respondents by the characters assumed by the specific item analyzed.

Each fertility item is examined at the aggregate level, EU25 as a whole, and as EU15 plus NMS10, and by country. The 2 acceding and 2 candidate countries that will probably join the European Union in the years to come are also analyzed, but they are separated from the EU25 group, and aggregate EU29 results are not shown.

[^1]Results have to be anlaysed by taking into account the fact that the size of the sample by country is relatively small, around 1,000 people aged 15 and above for each country, and even smaller for some countries, namely: Luxembourg, Malta, Republic of Cyprus, and Germany East (500 people).

The EU15 and EU25 averages, averages for the acceding and candidate countries, as well as averages for Germany (East and West) are weighted according to the population of each country/area. Therefore, these figures do not correspond to averages based on adding up the individual country figures.

Q1 Which of the following suggestions aimed at solving potential shortages in the work force do you agree at most?

The section of Eurobarometer 65.1 on fertility issues starts with a contextual question concerning the possible solutions to the future problem of shortages in the work force, due to the ageing population and society. Several options were read out (see Table 1 and questionnaire in Appendix) and respondents were required to choose a maximum of two answers. The percentages given for the EU25 in Table 1 and Figure 1 refer to the total number of answers rather than to the total number of respondents. This is in order to see how much each of the indicated options counts in comparison to the others. Similar percentages refering to the total number of respondents for EU25 are given in Table 2.

The most frequently selected solutions in EU25 are related to the labour market changes, particularly in the increase of full-time workers (around 15\% of the answers) and in the higher proportion of women participating in the labour force ( $14 \%$ and $20 \%$ of responses among men and women respectively) (Figure 1). There is also some confidence that a higher number of children per family will ease the problem of shortages in the work force ( $15 \%$ of the answers concerns this solution).

The option most frequently selected by men is "encouraging part-time workers to change to full-time work" (17\%), while women are more likely to suggest "encouraging non-working women to participate in the labour market" (20\%).
'Don't Know' answers are relatively few, 6\% among men and 8\% among women, while a non-marginal proportion of responses concerns none of the options indicated in the questionnaire, suggesting that the list could be usefully extended to include other measures.

There is not much variation between countries in the preferred solutions to future shortages in the work force (Table 2). If we concentrate on the solution concerning encouraging people to have 'larger families', Czech Republic, Slovakia, Slovenia, Germany, Greece and Republic of Cyprus are the countries where this measure is the most popular (between 30 and $40 \%$ selected it), while in Turkey, United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Ireland and Romania it obtains less support (less than 10\% of people chose this option) (Figure 2).

The increase in the number of working hours per week is the solution the least frequently mentioned ( $5 \%$ of respondents report it). In addition increasing the legal retirement age or the number of immigrants from non-EU countries are not very popular measures (slightly more than $5 \%$ of respondents chose them as an answer).
3. Ideal, desired, intended and actual family size

### 3.1 General ideal number of children

Q2 Generally speaking, what do you think is the ideal number of children for a family?

The two-child family is the most frequent ideal in the 25 European Union countries (Figure 3 and Table A1), 53\% of respondents select this as a general ideal. Large families with three children are the second most popular choice, with $22 \%$ of people giving this response (the proportion increases to $26 \%$ if we group this category with the one 'four or more children'). The onechild family is the third most frequently mentioned answer, $6 \%$ of respondents reported. No-child families were rarely selected, only around $2 \%$. Uncertainty is very low (2\%), but around $11 \%$ declared that there is no ideal number of children.

The analysis of the mean general ideal family size by sex and age at the aggregate level does not show any relevant differences between males and females, but does reveal some trend across ages. Particularly, in the European Union, either with 15 or 25 countries, there is a $U$ pattern of family size ideals by age, with people aged 25-39 having the lowest ideals, and the younger and older cohorts with higher ideals (Figure 4). In comparison with the European Union people in the 2 acceding and 2 candidate countries prefer, on average, larger families, especially men, and, above all, older men (Figure 4). This is mostly due to the Turkish men aged 55 or more, who have an average ideal family size of 3 children (Table 3 and Figure 5).

If we exclude the Republic of Cyprus, with the largest ideal family size in each age group, the Northern European countries have the highest ideals, and within this group, Ireland has the highest levels, showing ideals of more than 3 children for the oldest people. The German-speaking countries have the lowest ideal number of children, and within this group, ideals are particularly low in Austria, where the family size is on average 1.8 children, and the minimum level, around 1.3 children, is reached by male cohorts aged 25-39 years. With this sole exception, in all countries the mean general ideal number of children is above or close to the replacement level, around 2 children per family (Table 3 and Figure 5).

Q3 And for you personally, what would be the ideal number of children you would like to have or would have liked to have had?

The two-child family is also the preferred family size when people are requested to make reference to their own personal ideal. In the European Union, $50 \%$ of respondents select this as their personal ideal number of children. Large families with three or more children are the second most popular choice; $30 \%$ of people give this response, while only $8 \%$ of individuals indicate the one-child family. No-children is a very rare ideal (4\%), and uncertainty is very low (2\%), while $6 \%$ of respondents think that there is no ideal number (Figure 6 and Table A2).

The analysis of the mean general ideal family size by sex and age in the whole of Europe does not show any relevant differences between males and females, but reveals an increasing ideal family size with age, both for men as well as women. Contrary to the general ideal, there are no differences between the European Union and the group of two acceding and two candidate countries for women, while the ideals for men in this latter group are slightly higher as compared to the EU25 (Figure 7).

As regards general ideals, in the Republic of Cyprus where large families are more widespread, the mean preferred family size is between 2.9 and 3.1 children. The Northern European countries have very high personal ideals, and within this group, Ireland has the maximum levels: $2.5-3 .-6$ children for women, and 2.2 - 3.4 children for men (Table 4 and Figure 8). Turkish and Croatian respondents also have very high family size ideals between 2.2 and 3 children. On the contrary, Austria and Romania have the lowest personal ideal number of children. The scores are particularly low in Austria, where ideals are below replacement levels for each age group among women, and are at the minimum level of 1.2 children among men aged 25-39 years.

For most of the other countries the mean personal ideal number of children is very close to 2 children among people of reproductive age and usually higher in the older generations (Table 4 and Figure 8).

In order to see the changes across generations, we looked at the distribution of women with low (none, or one child) and high ideal family sizes (three or more children), in two broad age groups, 15-39 and 55 and above. The percentage of people with no-child ideals is very small in both age groups, around $2-3 \%$, for each country, denoting no substantial changes in this respect. The only consistent increase for this extreme option is found in Austria and Luxembourg where the proportion of young women indicating a preference for a no-child family is twice that of old women (Table 5).

In general, the ideal of one child is more common among the young cohorts, while the preference for three children is less widespread in young cohorts as compared to the older ones. The changes across ages are more relevant in the Eastern European countries (Table 5).

Among women of reproductive age family ideals with no children are more widespread in Austria, Luxembourg, and Germany, while families with three or more children are more often preferred in Sweden, Finland, Denmark, France, Ireland and Cyprus (Figure 9).

### 3.2.1 A comparison with the Eurobarometer 2001

A question on personal ideal family size was also asked in the Eurobarometer 2001 round (standard Eurobarometer 56.2), by using exactly the same wording. A comparison of Eurobarometer 2001 and 2006 shows that the mean ideal family size has increased for both sexes and in all age groups in Germany. This is true both of the country as a whole, and of the East and West taken individually. The increase is evident when we compare the same age groups in the two different surveys (Table 6), but also if we do a cohort analysis - i.e., we follow people born in the same years and compare their ideals as revealed in the 2001 and 2006 surveys (Table 7).

No other country within the EU15 has experienced such a change in the interwave period between 2001 and 2006, and this finding needs to be further investigate in a more in depth analysis.

Q4 Thinking back to the time when you were around 20 years old, how many children did you want to have at that point for the rest of your life. We are here talking about your own biological children.

In this item people are requested to indicate their childbearing desires at the beginning of their reproductive career, which is approximated at age 20. The question was asked only to people aged 25 and above. The response options, differently from the ideal family sizes questions, were read out, they are: None, One, Two, Three, Four, Five, Six, More than six, I wished to have children, but I didn't know how many, I didn't think about itldidn't care.

The two-child family is the most desired family size, but the proportion of respondents indicating 2 children is lower as compared to the ideals, only $34 \%$ versus $50 \%$ for the ideals. The desire for families smaller than 2 children (none, or one child) is as common as the desire for more than 2 children families, $20 \%$ and $22 \%$ respectively. A non-marginal percentage of people declared that they "did not think about it" (15\%) (Figure 10), and this response is selected more often by men (20\%) than by women (10\%) (Table A3). Another 7\% of respondents express a clear desire for children but say that "did not know how many children they desired at that time" (Figure 10 and Table A3).

In the EU25 the average desired family size is higher among older cohorts and is higher for women than men (Figure 11). On the contrary, in the 4 candidate or acceding countries men have higher desired family sizes than women. This is the result of the higher desired fertility of Croatian and Turkish males, since in Romania and Bulgaria there are no relevant gender differences in this respect (Table 8 and Figure 12).

In many countries men have, on average, a desired family size below replacement level, and in the German-speaking countries the levels are particularly low: slightly more than 1 child among respondents aged 25-39. Moreover, in Austria, Romania, Latvia, and Lithuania the desired fertility level is below 2 children, also among women and for each age group (Table 8 and Figure 12).

The average desired family size is lower than the mean ideal family size because of the higher proportion of respondents indicating the option 'No child', that is $10-15 \%$ for desires and only $1-2 \%$ for ideals, either general or personal in the EU25 (Tables A1, A2, and A3). The differences may be due to the fact that desires contain more constraints than ideals, which are usually further away from the reality. However, it may also be related to the particular wording of the question that obliges people to think back to when they were 20 , since many respondents may not have a clear memory of their fertility plans at that time, or may have started to make fertility plans later on in their life. This may explain why $30 \%$ of men and $20 \%$ of women do not give a numerical answer to this question (Table A3).


#### Abstract

3.3.1 Fulfilment of childbearing desires formulated at the beginning of the reproductive career


Q5 Have you had as many children as you wished to have when you were around 20? We are still talking about your own biological children.

The answers to this question were read out (See Appendix for the complete list of the options given). Multiple answers (up to three) were allowed.

Only $43 \%$ of all respondents manage to achieve their fertility desires in the EU25 (42\% of women and 44\% of men). Among those missing their target, there are two main inconsistent groups: a bigger one having fewer children than desired ( $40 \%$ and $41 \%$ of women and men respectively), and a smaller one who reported more children than desired (11\% and 12\% for male and female respondents respectively). There were very few "Don't know" answers (6\% among men and 4\% among women) (Table A4).

Of course, the proportion of those satisfying their fertility targets is higher among older people, who have had more time to fulfil their plans, as compared to people who are still of childbearing age and may realize their wishes in future years: $24 \%$ of men and $29 \%$ of women aged $25-39$ have as many children as desired, versus $47 \%$ of men or women aged 40-54, and $53 \%$ and $52 \%$ of male and female older age groups (Table A4)

An analysis of the differences among women from one country to the next reveals that Ireland, Turkey, and Republic of Cyprus are the three countries with the lowest proportion of respondents having as many children as desired, Turkey also has the highest proportion of non-desired fertility (Figure 13).

### 3.3.2 Reasons for the non-fulfilment of childbearing desires formulated at the beginning of the reproductive career

If we exclude people still intending to have a child, the reasons the most frequently given by respondents for not having fulfilled their childbearing desires are related to the health problems of one of the partners $(17 \%$ of women and $12 \%$ of men selected this reason), and the lack of a right partner ( $12 \%$ of women and $14 \%$ of men gave this explanation). People reporting 'other spontaneous reasons' are around $15 \%$, indicating that the list of possible reasons included as response options in the questionnaire may not be exhaustive (15\%) (Table 9 and Figure 14).

### 3.4 Actual number of children

Q6 Have you had any children? If yes, how many?

Large families with three or more children are less and less common in Europe. The distribution of respondents by actual family size and age group in the EU25, shows that people with large families, three or four or more children, are a smaller proportion in the 40 to 54 age group as compared to the oldest age group (55+), while the two and one child families are more widespread in the younger cohorts (Figure 15). People in the 25-39 age group are not yet finished with their reproduction career, but even with this in mind, we may see the tendency towards families with fewer children among younger people (Figure 15 and Table A6).

There is a difference of about 0.2 children between EU25 and the candidate and acceding countries in the mean actual family size. The precise mean values are: 1.4 among men and 1.7 among women in the European Union 25, while it is 1.6 for males and 1.9 for females in the group including two acceding and two candidate countries (Figure 16). If we consider the oldest people, 55 and above, the differences between the two groups of countries become even more pronounced: 2.1 and 2.3 children among men and women respectively in the EU25, and 3.1 and 2.9 children among men and women respectively in the AC+CC countries. The higher levels of this latter group are driven by the larger families of the Turkish people (Table 10 and Figure 17).

Families with an average size of 2 children are common only among the oldest generations who have already ended their reproductive career, while people in the 25-39 age group have a mean number of children between 1 and 1.5. Austria, Italy, Greece, and Spain in particular have the lowest mean values among men: between 0.5 and 0.7 children, while Austria, Italy, Spain, and Romania have the lowest averages for women: between 0.8 and 1 child (Table 10 and Figure 17).

### 3.5 Number of future intended children

Q9a How many children do you (still) intend to have?

All respondents were asked whether they intend to have another child. However, we have restricted our analysis of this question to people of reproductive age. This is because, although there are still individuals outside this age range who are interested in building up or enlarge their families, they are only very few cases and these are not very relevant in the statistical analysis.

The predominance of the preference for two-child families emerges clearly from an examination of fertility intentions. In the EU25 more than 40\% of respondents without any children plan to have two children, another $17 \%$ intend to have larger families, and around $10 \%$ prefer either no children or only one child (Figure 18), while $17 \%$ do not have a clear idea. Among respondents with one child the most frequently selected option is the intention to have another child (39\%), which is very close to the intention to remain with only one child (34\%), while the plan to have two or more children is relatively rare (17\%). Uncertainty is lower as compared to the childless group (10\%). Finally, among respondents with 2 children or at higher parities, $80 \%$ do not intend to have another child, and only a small minority still have fertility plans (15\%), while those who are uncertain represent only a tiny proportion (5\%) (Figure 18). Distribution of respondents by number of additional intended children, country, sex and age, without considering parity, is given in Table A7.

The mean intended family size for the youngest generations, aged $15-24$, is around 2 children in the EU25, and 1.5 children in the group of 2 candidate and acceding countries (Figure 19). The difference of about 0.5 children is related to the more prevalent postponing of childbearing and the lower actual fertility of EU25 as compared to the other group. Indeed, at these young ages in the European Union more people have not yet fulfilled their fertility plans, while in the other group of countries many respondents have already realized part of their fertility projects and this explains the lower future childbearing plans (Figure 19 and Table 11).

In the main reproductive ages, 20-39, the intended number of children is, on average, higher for men (1 child) as compared to women ( 0.7 children) (Table 11 and Figure 20). This is because men usually start their reproductive career later, as evidenced also by their lower actual family size at these ages compared with that of women of the same ages.

At the aggregate level, the explicit intention not to have any children is relatively rare: it is around $11 \%$ among women and men in the EU25, and even lower if we consider only the 10 new Member States (4\% among
females and $7 \%$ among males). The higher proportions of those intending to remain childless in the two acceding and two candidate countries, $25 \%$ among women and $17 \%$ among men have to be analysed taking into account the lower proportion of people who are still childless in this group of countries, and especially in Turkey (Table 12).

Interestingly, uncertainty about future fertility plans is usually higher among childless men as compared to childless women: $20 \%$ for men and $14 \%$ for women in the EU25 (Table 12).

If we concentrate only on female, childless respondents aged 25-39, the highest proportion not intending to have any children is found in Austria, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany, and Turkey where more than one third of women of childbearing age indicate that they do not have any childbearing plans (Table 12 and Figure 21). The explanation for Turkey may be related to the self-selection process: women who have not yet had children are those who do not want them, since women usually become mothers relatively early in this country. In Austria, on the contrary, this result may reveal a stronger appreciation of childlessness that may be supported also by the lower ideal and desired family sizes characterizing this country.

Q9b How sure are you that you will be successful in having the number you mentioned?
Q9c Do you intend to have alnother child in the next three years?

The item on fertility intentions was complemented with other two more specific questions focusing on personal confidence in realizing the previously stated childbearing plans, and on the intentions to have children in the short-term, i.e., in the next three years. These two questions are analyzed in combination with the more general intentions and by focusing only on childless people.

In EU25 in the youngest childless cohorts, 15-24 year olds, respectively 95\% and $86 \%$ of the male and female population, almost all intend to have children ( $81 \%$ among women and $72 \%$ among men), but only a small percentage of them in the next three years (15\% among women and 10\% among men) (Table 13). In line with the childbearing postponement that characterizes these countries, young people rarely have short-term fertility plans. Younger childless respondents tend to be confident that they will realize their intentions; almost half of those intending to have children answered that they are sure to have the planned number of children (47\%).

Among the older cohorts, 25-39 year olds, the childless proportion decreases notably, $31 \%$ of women and $51 \%$ of men, and the intention to start a family is still relatively high, around $66 \%$ of respondents intend to become a parent. Moreover, short-term fertility plans become more common, almost half of their intentions (43\%) refer to the next three years, but confidence in fulfilling the stated plans is lower (37\%) (Table 13).

Q14a Which of the following statements best reflects your household situation?
Q14b Do you think that in the next two years, your household situation will be...?

Answers to these two questions were read out and in both cases only one answer was possible (See questionnaire in the Appendix for the complete list of the options given).

In the first question people were asked to make an assessment of their perspectives on their household situation. Here, the three response options distinguish between those who cannot make any plan for the future, those who are able to make a plan for the next six months, and those who have a perspective of what will happen in the household in the next one or two years.

In the second question people were asked to foresee their household situation in the next two years and to evaluate whether improvements or a worsening in the situation are more likely to occur. The response options provided in the questionnaire allow us to distinguish those who forecast a better household situation, those who do not expect any change, and those who believe that things will become worse.

The questions are analyzed together with fertility intentions by selecting only respondents of reproductive ages (15-39 years). Table 14 shows that in most of the countries (19 out of 29) the mean additional intended family size tends to be larger for women having clear long-term perspectives of their household situation as compared to those living day by day.

Amongst men this kind of relationship does not always hold true and longterm future perspectives are positively associated with additional intended fertility in only half of the countries. The positive association between these two variables is particularly strong in the group of two acceding and candidate countries where the mean value of additional intended childbearing increases from 1 to 1.4 for men and from 0.7 to 1.1 for women among people with no future perspective or with a long-term perspective respectively. In contrast, the same correlation becomes often negative in the 10 new member states (Table 14).

The results should be interpreted by taking into account the fact that the size of the three categories with no perspective, short-term perspectives or longterm future perspectives of their household situation may be rather different. Moreover, the intended family size is not referred to a temporal frame and it may well be that people are expressing long term fertility plans which are not particularly influenced by the perspectives of their household situation in the next two years. Indeed, if we consider intention to have a child within the next three years we notice that this variable is much more sensitive to the expected household situation than the general intended family size. In particular, people who are able to better foresee their household situation, are also more likely to formulate short-term fertility plans. Some exceptions are: Denmark, Greece, Portugal, Slovakia, Bulgaria, Romania and Turkey among males; and Luxembourg, Cyprus, Estonia, Lithuania, Poland and Turkey among females.

In general, respondents expecting improvements in their household situation show a larger intended family size when compared to the group of those thinking that the situation will remain the same as it is at the time of the interview, or those foreseeing a worsening of it (Table 15). The two latter groups are put together in one category because of the limited number of respondents who think that their household situation will become worse in the close future.

The differences in intended family size are much more pronounced among the group of the acceding and candidate countries as compared to EU25, here the mean values of this variable are 1.5 among optimistic men and 0.9 among pessimistic or more neutral men, while the values for the analogous categories in the EU25 are 1.5 and 1.3 respectively. The differences between optimists and pessimists are smaller among women: they intend to have, on average, 1.2 children if they foresee improvements in their household situation, and 1.1 otherwise (Table 15, first panel). Consistently, amongst those more optimistic about what their household situation will be in the next two years a higher proportion of people do make positive short-term fertility plans (Table 15, second panel).

### 3.6 Ultimately intended family size

If we add up the actual and intended number of children we obtain a measure that may be called 'ultimately intended family size'. Among women aged 25 to 39, the ultimately intended family is highest and equal to 2.5 children in Ireland, Finland, and Republic of Cyprus, while it is below replacement level in Austria, Romania, Spain, Italy, Slovakia, Germany, Malta and Czech Republic (Table 16 and Figure 22).

In the other countries the ultimately intended family size is, on average, between 2 and 2.5 children. At the aggregate level, the total intended family size is close to 2 children: 2.1 in the EU25, and 2.3 in the 2 candidate and acceding countries. Italy is the only country where women aged 25-39 have a mean actual family size lower than the mean number of children that they still intend to have in the future. Turkey, Germany and Luxembourg are the countries with the lowest means of additional intended children (Table 16 and Figure 22).

### 3.7 Differences between ideal, intended and actual fertility

In the EU25 the mean ideal family size, either general or personal, is above 2 children in each broad age group, for men as well as for women (Figure 23).

The intended family size is 2 children for young people who are at the beginning of their childbearing career, and it decreases in the older cohorts that have already realized part of their fertility intentions. The actual family size increases with age up to two children for cohorts of 55 or older.

The two curves of intended and actual fertility cross in the age group 25 to 39, where the level of intended as well as actual family size is equal to 1 child (Figure 23). We do not know whether they will manage to achieve the twochild target. However it is evident that the 2-child family is not only an ideal but also the size that most of Europeans would like and tend to realize.

The difference between the mean ideal and the mean actual family size is highest, around one child or slightly more, in the Mediterranean countries, characterized by very low fertility levels, as well as in countries with relatively high fertility: Denmark, Finland, Sweden, and Ireland. This is because in the latter group of countries there are also larger ideal familiy sizes, 2.5 children or more (Figure 24).
4. Timing of ideal and actual childbearing
4.1 Mean age at the birth of the first child

Q7 How old were you when you had your first child?

In the Eurobarometer 65.1 several questions on the timing of actual and ideal start of childbearing were asked. We group them in this section.

The first question concerns the age at the birth of the first child.
The mean age for having the first child in the EU25 is 24.3 for women who have already ended their reproductive career, and 24.6 for women aged 2539 (Table 17). In this group 50\% have their first child before the age of 25 and almost $90 \%$ have had the first baby before the age of 30 (Figure 25). However, the mean age for having the first child may be considered as a definitive indicator only for women aged 40-65 who have already passed their reproduction period. Meanwhile, in the young age group (25-39), there are most likely respondents who have not given birth yet and are therefore not included in the calculation of the mean age for having the first child.

Men have their first child, on average, three years later than women, the precise values are: 26.7 years for those aged 25-39, and 27.4 for those aged 40-65 (Table 17).

### 4.2 Ideal age to become a parent

Q11a In your opinion, what is the ideal age for a woman to have her first child?
Q11b In your opinion, what is the ideal age for a man to have his first child?

The ideal age to become a mother is, on average, higher than the mean observed first childbearing age, for both male and female respondents and for each age group considered. The differences are more pronounced among young women who would ideally like to become mothers one year later than they actually do (Figure 26), Interestingly, female respondents of childbearing age think that men should ideally become fathers around 2 years later than they do, while among the older female cohorts the ideal age for becoming a father almost coincides with the actual age at which men become parents. Similarly, young male respondents would ideally like to start a family almost one year later than they do, on average. While among older men the perceived ideal age to become a father is lower than the actual mean age: they would have liked to have had their first child almost one year earlier (Figure 26).

Q12a And from what age should a woman no longer have children?
Q12b And from what age should a man no longer have children?

The age from which a man, or a woman, should no longer have children does not vary much between ages in the EU25: it is around 46 for men, among both male and female respondents, and around 41 years for women, according to the male or female population. Older women declare, on average, younger ages (Figure 27).

The country with the lowest limit age for becoming a father is Turkey (41 years), while the countries with the highest age limits for men to become a parent are: Estonia (51 years) among the youngest male cohorts, and Austria, the Czech Republic and Latvia (49 years) among the older male cohorts (Table 17). The corresponding age range for becoming a mother is between 37 (among the old women in Turkey and the young women in Cyprus), and 44 years (among the young women in Finland) (Table 17).

### 4.4 Differences between ideal and actual age for having the first child

Among young men, the difference between actual and ideal age for starting a family is positive in only 7 countries, meaning that young male cohorts would like to become a parent earlier than they do. In Turkey there are no differences between actual and ideal age at first child, while all the other countries have negative differences ranging from -0.1 (Croatia and Spain) to 3.1 (Latvia). The results may be related to the circumstance that by selecting people aged 20 to 39, we may overestimate, among this group, those who have children at earlier ages. Indeed, in the older cohorts half of the countries reveal actual ages higher than ideal ages. In the EU25 as a whole the differences are very small (Table 17).

Among women, the difference between actual and ideal age for having their first child is around 6 months in both age groups, ranging from -1.9 (United kingdom) and 1.3 (Denmark) in the young cohorts, and between -1.8 (Czech Republic) and 1.0 (Netherlands) in the old cohorts (Table 17). There are no differences between actual and ideal age at the first child among young female cohorts in Malta and Slovenia, and among the old female cohorts in Ireland and Lithuania.

Q8 Looking back, what do you now think of the timing of your first child?

The vast majority of respondents are satisfied with their own childbearing timing, and more than $70 \%$ of them consider that the age at which they started a family was the right age. Moreover, such a proportion is not correlated with the mean age at childbearing (Table 17).

## 5. Attitudes towards childbearing and childrearing

5.1 The influence of parents, relatives, and friends

Q13 Please tell me which of the following statements applies to your situation.

The question is related to the pressure and, more generally, the influence exerted by parents, relatives or friends, on the respondents' childbearing.

The response options to this item were read out (see Table 18 and Appendix for the complete list of options), with multiple answers being possible. The analysis is restricted to two main groups contrasting people in childbearing ages with those who have presumably ended their reproduction: 15 to 39 years old, and 40 to 65 years old respectively.

The percentages given in Table 18 and Figure 28 refer to the total number of answers in order to see which response option is most relevant.

Almost 70\% of the answers chosen by childless people reveal the absence of this sort of influence in the EU25; the corresponding response is: "none of the statements concerns my situation". The same statement is also most important among people with one child, but here there is also a non marginal proportion of responses related to the influence of parents, in the form of pressure to have a second child (14\%), and friends who have the same number of children (13\%). Among people with two children the pressure to have another child is very weak, while the answers concerning parents, relatives or friends having the same number of children are equally important (around 20\%) (Table 18 and Figure 28).

The predominance of the two-child family emerges also from the analysis of the social pressure, and this is evident among both young and older respondents.

Among people of childbearing age, the pressure, which is more frequently exerted by parents, becomes stronger at parity one (Table 19). Individuals of reproductive age at parity one are those who feel most often under pressure to have another child ( $27 \%$ of them in the EU25). This pressure is exerted in $27 \%$ of cases by parents and in 15-16\% of cases by relatives or friends (Table 19).

The countries with the highest proportions of respondents who declare that their parents think they should have a second child are Greece, Republic of Cyprus, and Bulgaria (around 50\%). When the influence of friends on having a second child is considered, France, Sweden, Estonia and Slovakia, are the countries where this is the most widespread (around $30 \%$ of respondents). Irrespective of the source of the pressure to have more children, it is higher in the 10 new Member States, and the two acceding and two candidate countries, than in the old EU15.

Among older people aged 40 to 65 and with a family of 2 children, around one third declared that they have the same number of children as their parents, relatives or friends in EU25. Almost nobody without children has the same family size as their parents, relatives, or friends. However, the proportion of those having one child is also very low (around $10 \%$ regardless of whom) (Table 20).

### 5.2 Relevant circumstances in the decision to have children

Q10 According to you, how important is each of the following in the decision on whether to have or not to have alanother child?

A card with several conditions was shown to the people interviewed (see the questionnaire in the Appendix) and the possible response options, which were read out, are intended to ascertain the level of relevance that each of the situations has for the respondent, i.e. very relevant, fairly relevant, not very relevant, not at all relevant, Don't Know. We restrict the analysis of this item to people who are still in the reproductive period, aged 15 to 39 .

Most respondents in the EU25 consider each of the circumstances listed as relevant to their decision to have children (Figure 29). The proportion of those indicating the different conditions as very important is always higher that that of people considering them only fairly important (Figure 29). The most important requisites in the EU 25 are the presence of a healthy mother, and a supportive partner, $70 \%$ or more think they are very important for having children. However, many respondents, between $55 \%$ and $65 \%$, give greater importance to the health of the father, the working situation of the father, financial or housing conditions. The cost of children, the opportunity to go on parental leave, and the availability of childcare provision, and the work situation of the mother are less crucial in the childbearing decision-making process (Figure 29).

In general people in the 10 new Member States, as well as respondents in the two acceding and two candidate countries, attribute greater importance to each of the circumstances indicated and the differences in comparison to EU15 are particularly high for economic related situations, i.e., financial situation, housing conditions and the cost of children (Table 21).

There are no significant differences between male and female respondents, even as regards the presence of a supportive partner; this is equally important for men and women ( $72 \%$ of men and $72 \%$ of women selected it). The only non-marginal gender differences concern the work of the mother that men consider a less important circumstance than women (34\% of male against $43 \%$ of female respondents consider it very important), and the opportunity to go on parental leave is very important for $55 \%$ of women and $46 \%$ of men (Table 21).

### 5.3 Gender roles in family life

Q15 Here is a list of statements relating to the role of men and women when it comes to raising children. Please tell me to what extent do you agree or disagree with each of them.

Several statements related to the issue of raising children are considered in this item (see the Figure 30 and the questionnaire in the Appendix for the complete list of them). They were read out, and respondents were requested to indicate the level of their agreement with each statement: totally agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree, totally disagree, and Don't Know. Our analysis of this question focuses on people aged 15 to 39 .

Most respondents believe that men and women should have an equal role in family life and particularly as regards childrearing. Specifically, more than 80\% of people in EU25 agree with the statement that both men and women should contribute to the household income, and almost $60 \%$ disagree with an ideal situation where the woman stays at home to look after the children while the man goes out to work (Figure 30). However, both fathers and mothers should not be over involved in their career because family life would suffer if men concentrate too much on their work (almost $80 \%$ of respondents agree with this), or if women work full time (more than $50 \%$ agree with it). Women who work are considered as being capable of establishing as warm and secure a relationship with their children as mothers who do not work (around 70\% agree with this statement). However, somewhat in contradiction with this general agreement, more than half of respondents are convinced that children are more likely to suffer if their mother works (Figure 30).

The differences between the two main age groups, 15-39 year olds, and 4065 year olds are not very relevant, and highlight more conservative approach among older people. For example, they are more likely to think that woman should stay at home to look after the children while the man goes out to work ( $20 \%$ against $15 \%$ of the younger respondents); they are less often convinced that the both partners should contribute to the household income (37\% against $43 \%$ of younger people); and they tend to be more in agreement with the statement that family life would suffer if the woman has a full time job (Figure 31).

There are no relevant differences between the EU15 and the new 10 Member States, but a more conservative view emerges in the group of the two acceding plus the two candidate countries (Table 22). The only exception to this is that in these latter countries a higher proportion of respondents completely agree with the statement that both men and women should contribute to the household income; this may be related to the poorer economic conditions of some of these countries, which may enhance the importance of having a family with two wage-earners.

## 6. Some concluding remarks

In general European people have a positive attitude towards childbearing. Indeed, one of the three most frequently selected measures for solving potential shortages in the work force is the "encouragement of people to have more children" (around 15\% of responses in the EU25).

The two-child family is the most pervasive general family size ideal in Europe. The mean ideal number of children is, on average, 2 or slightly higher, both for men and women, as well as for each age group. Austria and Romania are the only European countries with ideals below replacement level among the young female and male cohorts. This picture remains substantially unchanged when we look at the ideals that people adopt for their own family size, rather than general ideals. However, as expected, ideals are somewhat removed from reality, and when we add up the number of children already had with those people still intend to have in the future for women in the prime reproductive ages, many countries have average levels of less than 2 children, namely Austria, Romania, Spain, Italy, Slovakia, Germany, Malta, and Czech Republic.

Childbearing desires formulated at the beginning of the reproduction period appear particularly low. In Austria, Latvia, Lithuania, and Romania, for example, the mean values for men and for women are below the replacement level in each age group considered. When interpreting this result, it is necessary to take account of the fact that it is somewhat problematic to ask respondents for retrospective information on fertility desires at the start of childbearing, as evidenced by the fact that a huge proportion of respondents did not give a numerical answer to the item ( $30 \%$ of men and $20 \%$ of women), and the relatively high percentage of reported no-child desires (15\% of men and $10 \%$ of women). For those who had fertility plans but did not manage to fulfil their ambitions, the reasons most frequently given for this are related to health problems or the lack of a suitable partner.

Women would not only like to have more children than they actually have, but would also prefer to start with childbearing and childrearing later in life than they actually do, half a year later on average. The older age considered as ideal for the start of childbearing, combined with the ages indicated as the latest ages to start having children, 41 for a woman and 46 for a man, may make future anticipation of fertility very unlikely.

The large preference for families with two children is evidenced also in the analysis of the pressure exerted by parents, relatives or friends on the childbearing plans of respondents. Among people of reproductive age with one child already, around $27 \%$ feel the pressure from parents to have another child, and the same proportion declines to $5 \%$ if they have already had 2 children. Analogously, among people who have ended their reproductive period with 2 children, slightly less than $30 \%$ declared that they have the same number of children as their parents, relatives, or friends. Among people with only one child the same percentage goes down to $13 \%$ when compared with parents, $10 \%$ when compared with relatives and $14 \%$ when compared with friends.

The most relevant conditions considered as a pre-requisite for having children for people of reproductive age are good health of the two partners ( $75 \%$ for the mother's health and 68\% the father's health among men, and $77 \%$ for the mother's health and 66\% the father's health among women), the presence of a supportive partner (72\%), a good working situation of the father ( $61 \%$ and $62 \%$ among female and male respondents respectively), the financial situation (60\%), and the availability of appropriate housing conditions (55\% among men and 59\% among women).

The importance of both partners for a good family life and particularly, for raising children, is recognized, but the role of mothers is considered crucial. Indeed, the predominant opinion is that men and women should both contribute to the household income. Fathers should not concentrate too much on their job according to almost $80 \%$ of respondents of childbearing age in the EU 25, because family life would suffer, while mothers should not have a fulltime job, since family life as a whole would suffer according to more than $50 \%$ of respondents.

In addition, the large majority of Europeans, around 70\%, think that a working mother is able to establish just as warm a relationship with her children as a non-working mother, while more than half of them are convinced that children of pre-school age would suffer if their mother went out to work.

## Acknowledgements

I would like to thank Ani Minassian for her valuable help in formatting the text.

## 7. Tables

Table 1:
Suggestions aimed at solving potential shortages in the work force. EU25.

| SUGGESTIONS | Men | Women |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\%$ of mentions |  |
| Discouraging early retirement | 13 | 12 |
| Raising the legal retirement age | 6 | 5 |
| Encouraging people to have more children | 15 | 12 |
| Encouraging immigration of workers from outside the EU | 7 | 6 |
| Encouraging part-time workers to change to full-time work | 17 | 15 |
| Increasing the number of legal weekly working hours | 6 | 7 |
| Encouraging non-working women to participate in the labour market | 14 | 16 |
| None | 13 | 20 |
| Other | 3 | 13 |
| Don't Know | 6 | 2 |
|  |  | 8 |
| Total number of answers | 16,871 | 18,038 |
| Total number of respondents | 11,939 | 12,811 |

Table 2:
Distribution of respondents by suggestions selected as a solution for the potential shortages in the work force, and country.

| COUNTRIES | No early retirement | Higher retirement age | More children | More immigration | From part to full-time work | More working h. per week | More working women | None | Other | DK |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Austria | 29 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 31 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Belgium | 23 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 1 |
| Bulgaria | 12 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 21 |
| Croatia | 25 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 14 |
| Czech Rep. | 10 | 8 | 39 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 3 |
| Denmark | 32 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Estonia | 12 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 34 | 17 | 7 | 9 |
| Finland | 18 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 46 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| France | 11 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 7 |
| Germany | 19 | 3 | 34 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 24 | 25 | 2 | 6 |
| Germany E. | 13 | 2 | 41 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 4 |
| Germany W. | 20 | 4 | 32 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 7 |
| Greece | 18 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| Hungary | 8 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 14 |
| Ireland | 31 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 29 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| Italy | 17 | 10 | 23 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 12 |
| Latvia | 5 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 17 | 31 | 14 | 7 |
| Lithuania | 23 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 11 |
| Luxembourg | 16 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 13 |
| Malta | 12 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 19 |
| Netherlands | 25 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 46 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| Poland | 14 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 15 |
| Portugal | 15 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 22 |
| Cyprus | 23 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 49 | 8 | 0 | 9 |
| Romania | 27 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 21 |
| Slovakia | 19 | 7 | 36 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 8 |
| Slovenia | 20 | 9 | 34 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 6 |
| Spain | 9 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 19 |
| Sweden | 26 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 35 | 2 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 8 |
| Turkey | 16 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 26 |
| U. Kingdom | 23 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 24 | 3 | 9 |
| EU15 | 18 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 9 |
| NMS10 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 12 |
| EU25 | 17 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 10 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 19 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 24 |

Table 3:
Mean general ideal number of children by country, sex and age.

| COUNTRIES | Males |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | $55+$ | Total |
| Austria | 1.88 | 1.29 | 2.11 | 1.95 | 1.79 | 1.65 | 1.63 | 1.88 | 1.96 | 1.81 |
| Belgium | 2.19 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.28 | 2.25 | 2.41 | 2.23 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.26 |
| Bulgaria | 2.19 | 2.15 | 2.11 | 2.17 | 2.15 | 2.12 | 2.20 | 2.11 | 2.22 | 2.17 |
| Croatia | 2.50 | 2.34 | 2.49 | 2.49 | 2.45 | 2.35 | 2.25 | 2.37 | 2.57 | 2.41 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.77 | 1.87 | 2.08 | 2.18 | 1.98 | 2.08 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 2.09 | 2.05 |
| Denmark | 2.47 | 2.37 | 2.39 | 2.55 | 2.45 | 2.61 | 2.40 | 2.62 | 2.67 | 2.58 |
| Estonia | 2.33 | 2.43 | 2.63 | 2.72 | 2.54 | 2.43 | 2.48 | 2.73 | 2.70 | 2.61 |
| Finland | 2.56 | 2.52 | 2.51 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.89 | 2.67 | 2.68 | 2.83 | 2.76 |
| France | 2.45 | 2.39 | 2.33 | 2.44 | 2.40 | 2.67 | 2.38 | 2.49 | 2.49 | 2.49 |
| Germany | 2.24 | 2.17 | 2.13 | 2.25 | 2.20 | 2.25 | 2.16 | 2.12 | 2.21 | 2.18 |
| Germany East | 2.31 | 1.77 | 2.12 | 2.03 | 2.04 | 2.13 | 1.99 | 2.09 | 2.13 | 2.09 |
| Germany West | 2.22 | 2.27 | 2.14 | 2.31 | 2.24 | 2.29 | 2.20 | 2.13 | 2.24 | 2.21 |
| Greece | 2.47 | 2.39 | 2.64 | 2.81 | 2.59 | 2.36 | 2.48 | 2.43 | 2.89 | 2.59 |
| Hungary | 2.20 | 2.03 | 2.14 | 2.29 | 2.17 | 2.19 | 2.23 | 2.21 | 2.27 | 2.23 |
| Ireland | 2.91 | 2.65 | 2.91 | 3.19 | 2.89 | 2.91 | 2.72 | 2.93 | 3.34 | 2.95 |
| Italy | 2.18 | 1.94 | 2.02 | 1.98 | 2.00 | 2.21 | 1.96 | 1.98 | 2.08 | 2.04 |
| Latvia | 2.27 | 2.44 | 2.54 | 2.74 | 2.49 | 2.28 | 2.40 | 2.41 | 2.61 | 2.44 |
| Lithuania | 2.11 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.60 | 2.30 | 2.32 | 2.19 | 2.33 | 2.66 | 2.40 |
| Luxembourg | 2.23 | 2.31 | 2.30 | 2.18 | 2.26 | 2.27 | 2.19 | 2.17 | 2.28 | 2.23 |
| Malta | 2.01 | 1.99 | 2.12 | 2.19 | 2.08 | 2.15 | 1.93 | 2.17 | 2.42 | 2.17 |
| Netherlands | 2.41 | 2.14 | 2.32 | 2.41 | 2.31 | 2.51 | 2.33 | 2.42 | 2.50 | 2.43 |
| Poland | 2.41 | 2.24 | 2.31 | 2.43 | 2.34 | 2.15 | 2.20 | 2.27 | 2.57 | 2.32 |
| Portugal | 2.04 | 1.95 | 2.08 | 2.18 | 2.06 | 2.13 | 2.31 | 2.15 | 2.20 | 2.20 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 2.89 | 2.78 | 2.93 | 3.20 | 2.95 | 2.76 | 2.91 | 3.05 | 3.37 | 3.04 |
| Romania | 1.81 | 1.89 | 1.87 | 2.18 | 1.95 | 1.99 | 1.86 | 1.99 | 2.36 | 2.06 |
| Slovakia | 2.01 | 2.11 | 2.12 | 2.39 | 2.15 | 2.01 | 2.10 | 2.24 | 2.42 | 2.21 |
| Slovenia | 2.16 | 2.26 | 2.47 | 2.54 | 2.38 | 2.34 | 2.38 | 2.45 | 2.60 | 2.46 |
| Spain | 2.27 | 2.05 | 2.04 | 2.25 | 2.14 | 2.25 | 2.09 | 2.20 | 2.43 | 2.25 |
| Sweden | 2.43 | 2.39 | 2.33 | 2.40 | 2.39 | 2.63 | 2.41 | 2.52 | 2.41 | 2.47 |
| Turkey | 2.39 | 2.48 | 2.65 | 3.05 | 2.58 | 2.56 | 2.47 | 2.57 | 2.68 | 2.55 |
| United Kingdom | 2.48 | 2.49 | 2.43 | 2.32 | 2.42 | 2.64 | 2.49 | 2.31 | 2.33 | 2.42 |
| EU15 | 2.33 | 2.20 | 2.22 | 2.28 | 2.25 | 2.41 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.32 | 2.30 |
| NMS10 | 2.25 | 2.16 | 2.26 | 2.39 | 2.26 | 2.16 | 2.19 | 2.25 | 2.45 | 2.28 |
| EU25 | 2.31 | 2.19 | 2.22 | 2.29 | 2.25 | 2.36 | 2.23 | 2.25 | 2.34 | 2.29 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 2.30 | 2.33 | 2.41 | 2.65 | 2.40 | 2.44 | 2.32 | 2.37 | 2.51 | 2.40 |

Table 4:
Mean personal ideal number of children by country, sex and age.

| COUNTRIES | Males |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total |
| Austria | 1.68 | 1.22 | 1.88 | 1.91 | 1.66 | 1.59 | 1.69 | 1.86 | 2.00 | 1.82 |
| Belgium | 2.06 | 2.30 | 2.43 | 2.39 | 2.32 | 2.41 | 2.23 | 2.56 | 2.33 | 2.38 |
| Bulgaria | 2.06 | 2.09 | 2.13 | 2.09 | 2.09 | 1.99 | 2.11 | 2.06 | 2.12 | 2.08 |
| Croatia | 2.32 | 2.57 | 2.64 | 2.67 | 2.58 | 2.34 | 2.35 | 2.44 | 2.69 | 2.49 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.75 | 1.89 | 2.09 | 2.10 | 1.98 | 2.21 | 2.04 | 2.25 | 2.15 | 2.16 |
| Denmark | 2.37 | 2.40 | 2.33 | 2.66 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.56 | 2.83 | 2.64 |
| Estonia | 2.21 | 2.41 | 2.51 | 2.62 | 2.45 | 2.12 | 2.33 | 2.57 | 2.49 | 2.41 |
| Finland | 2.48 | 2.34 | 2.37 | 2.48 | 2.41 | 2.51 | 2.61 | 2.82 | 2.69 | 2.68 |
| France | 2.50 | 2.38 | 2.45 | 2.47 | 2.45 | 2.58 | 2.48 | 2.86 | 2.47 | 2.59 |
| Germany | 2.17 | 2.04 | 2.07 | 2.34 | 2.17 | 1.96 | 2.11 | 2.18 | 2.43 | 2.24 |
| Germany East | 2.30 | 1.77 | 2.22 | 2.06 | 2.07 | 1.91 | 2.08 | 2.12 | 2.13 | 2.09 |
| Germany West | 2.13 | 2.10 | 2.03 | 2.41 | 2.19 | 1.98 | 2.12 | 2.20 | 2.51 | 2.28 |
| Greece | 2.33 | 2.49 | 2.63 | 2.87 | 2.61 | 2.28 | 2.31 | 2.58 | 2.89 | 2.57 |
| Hungary | 2.13 | 2.00 | 2.11 | 2.09 | 2.08 | 1.99 | 2.16 | 2.20 | 2.25 | 2.17 |
| Ireland | 2.18 | 2.54 | 2.89 | 3.41 | 2.76 | 2.47 | 2.78 | 3.13 | 3.59 | 3.00 |
| Italy | 2.04 | 1.92 | 2.06 | 2.14 | 2.05 | 2.12 | 2.02 | 2.01 | 2.28 | 2.13 |
| Latvia | 1.98 | 2.45 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.29 | 2.04 | 2.20 | 2.26 | 2.38 | 2.23 |
| Lithuania | 2.07 | 2.19 | 2.28 | 2.45 | 2.25 | 2.20 | 2.05 | 2.31 | 2.56 | 2.31 |
| Luxembourg | 2.03 | 2.25 | 2.20 | 2.26 | 2.21 | 2.10 | 2.14 | 2.27 | 2.25 | 2.21 |
| Malta | 1.88 | 2.24 | 2.21 | 2.49 | 2.23 | 1.90 | 2.00 | 2.24 | 2.70 | 2.26 |
| Netherlands | 2.10 | 1.90 | 2.24 | 2.44 | 2.18 | 2.32 | 2.37 | 2.32 | 2.81 | 2.49 |
| Poland | 2.41 | 2.21 | 2.18 | 2.62 | 2.34 | 2.05 | 2.23 | 2.36 | 2.63 | 2.35 |
| Portugal | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.21 | 2.47 | 2.19 | 1.71 | 2.23 | 2.22 | 2.40 | 2.20 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 2.87 | 2.70 | 3.20 | 3.43 | 3.07 | 2.65 | 2.84 | 3.12 | 3.47 | 3.05 |
| Romania | 1.76 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 2.13 | 1.93 | 1.92 | 1.81 | 1.95 | 2.24 | 2.00 |
| Slovakia | 1.92 | 2.13 | 2.14 | 2.34 | 2.13 | 1.95 | 2.08 | 2.29 | 2.60 | 2.25 |
| Slovenia | 2.19 | 2.22 | 2.39 | 2.33 | 2.29 | 2.30 | 2.33 | 2.43 | 2.47 | 2.40 |
| Spain | 2.26 | 2.04 | 2.14 | 2.49 | 2.23 | 2.09 | 2.04 | 2.28 | 2.75 | 2.34 |
| Sweden | 2.22 | 2.40 | 2.33 | 2.5 | 2.39 | 2.66 | 2.59 | 2.78 | 2.57 | 2.64 |
| Turkey | 2.26 | 2.48 | 2.64 | 3.17 | 2.55 | 2.28 | 2.43 | 2.58 | 2.80 | 2.48 |
| United Kingdom | 2.45 | 2.30 | 2.29 | 2.38 | 2.34 | 2.42 | 2.43 | 2.46 | 2.67 | 2.52 |
| EU15 | 2.26 | 2.13 | 2.22 | 2.38 | 2.25 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 2.52 | 2.38 |
| NMS10 | 2.22 | 2.14 | 2.18 | 2.43 | 2.24 | 2.07 | 2.18 | 2.32 | 2.48 | 2.29 |
| EU25 | 2.25 | 2.13 | 2.21 | 2.39 | 2.25 | 2.21 | 2.23 | 2.36 | 2.51 | 2.36 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 2.18 | 2.34 | 2.41 | 2.70 | 2.39 | 2.21 | 2.28 | 2.36 | 2.52 | 2.34 |

Table 5:
Women with low and high ideal number of children by country and age group.

| COUNTRIES | No child | One child | Three or <br> more | No child | One child | Three or <br> more |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Age 15-39

| Austria | 11 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 6 | 11 | 36 | 6 | 11 | 33 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 16 |
| Croatia | 1 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 38 |
| Czech Rep. | 0 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 23 |
| Denmark | 4 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 5 | 58 |
| Estonia | 0 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 42 |
| Finland | 7 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 48 |
| France | 3 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 43 |
| Germany | 7 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 32 |
| Germany East | 4 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 20 |
| Germany West | 8 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 35 |
| Greece | 2 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 62 |
| Hungary | 4 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 29 |
| Ireland | 5 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 56 |
| Italy | 3 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 30 |
| Latvia | 2 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 33 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| Luxembourg | 10 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 33 |
| Malta | 3 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 41 |
| Netherlands | 5 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 45 |
| Poland | 1 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| Portugal | 4 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 30 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1 | 3 | 57 | 1 | 0 | 79 |
| Romania | 1 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 11 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 43 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 8 | 32 | 2 | 7 | 37 |
| Spain | 5 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 48 |
| Sweden | 1 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 45 |
| Turkey | 3 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 6 | 46 |
| United Kingdom | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 37 |
| EU15 | 4 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 38 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 40 |
| EU25 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 38 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 2 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 37 |

Table 6:
Mean personal ideal family size by country and sex. Changes across ages between 2001 and 2006 Eurobarometer rounds.

| COUNTRIES | 15-24 |  | Diff | 25-39 |  | Diff | 40-54 |  | Diff | 55+ |  | Diff | Total |  | Diff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 1.95 | 1.68 | -0.27 | 1.67 | 1.22 | -0.45 | 1.83 | 1.88 | 0.05 | 2.16 | 1.91 | -0.25 | 1.89 | 1.66 | -0.23 |
| Belgium | 2.05 | 2.06 | 0.01 | 1.82 | 2.30 | 0.48 | 1.99 | 2.43 | 0.44 | 1.97 | 2.39 | 0.42 | 1.94 | 2.32 | 0.38 |
| Denmark | 2.31 | 2.37 | 0.06 | 2.33 | 2.40 | 0.07 | 2.13 | 2.33 | 0.20 | 2.55 | 2.66 | 0.11 | 2.33 | 2.46 | 0.13 |
| Finland | 2.19 | 2.48 | 0.29 | 2.15 | 2.34 | 0.19 | 2.25 | 2.37 | 0.12 | 2.48 | 2.48 | 0.00 | 2.28 | 2.41 | 0.13 |
| France | 2.21 | 2.50 | 0.29 | 2.25 | 2.38 | 0.13 | 2.26 | 2.45 | 0.19 | 2.46 | 2.47 | 0.01 | 2.31 | 2.45 | 0.14 |
| Germany | 1.42 | 2.17 | 0.75 | 1.37 | 2.04 | 0.67 | 1.69 | 2.07 | 0.38 | 2.00 | 2.34 | 0.34 | 1.66 | 2.17 | 0.51 |
| Germany East | 1.51 | 2.30 | 0.79 | 1.47 | 1.77 | 0.30 | 1.55 | 2.22 | 0.67 | 1.98 | 2.06 | 0.08 | 1.65 | 2.07 | 0.42 |
| Germany West | 1.39 | 2.13 | 0.74 | 1.34 | 2.10 | 0.76 | 1.74 | 2.03 | 0.29 | 2.01 | 2.41 | 0.40 | 1.67 | 2.19 | 0.52 |
| Greece | 2.19 | 2.33 | 0.14 | 2.49 | 2.49 | 0.00 | 2.58 | 2.63 | 0.05 | 3.08 | 2.87 | -0.21 | 2.64 | 2.61 | -0.03 |
| Ireland | 2.18 | 2.18 | 0.00 | 2.59 | 2.54 | -0.05 | 2.72 | 2.89 | 0.17 | 3.39 | 3.41 | 0.02 | 2.79 | 2.76 | -0.03 |
| Italy | 2.34 | 2.04 | -0.30 | 2.12 | 1.92 | -0.20 | 2.14 | 2.06 | -0.08 | 2.33 | 2.14 | -0.19 | 2.23 | 2.05 | -0.18 |
| Luxembourg | 2.01 | 2.03 | 0.02 | 2.10 | 2.25 | 0.15 | 2.35 | 2.20 | -0.15 | 2.09 | 2.26 | 0.17 | 2.15 | 2.21 | 0.06 |
| Netherlands | 1.91 | 2.10 | 0.19 | 2.09 | 1.90 | -0.19 | 2.24 | 2.24 | 0.00 | 2.44 | 2.44 | 0.00 | 2.20 | 2.18 | -0.02 |
| Portugal | 2.10 | 2.00 | -0.10 | 2.11 | 2.00 | -0.11 | 2.39 | 2.21 | -0.18 | 2.52 | 2.47 | -0.05 | 2.31 | 2.19 | -0.12 |
| Spain | 2.11 | 2.26 | 0.15 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 0.08 | 2.24 | 2.14 | -0.10 | 2.55 | 2.49 | -0.06 | 2.23 | 2.23 | 0.00 |
| Sweden | 2.30 | 2.22 | -0.08 | 2.30 | 2.40 | 0.10 | 2.53 | 2.33 | -0.20 | 2.38 | 2.50 | 0.12 | 2.39 | 2.39 | 0.00 |
| United Kingdom | 2.36 | 2.45 | 0.09 | 2.40 | 2.30 | -0.10 | 2.22 | 2.29 | 0.07 | 2.53 | 2.38 | -0.15 | 2.39 | 2.34 | -0.05 |
| EU15 | 2.08 | 2.26 | 0.18 | 2.00 | 2.13 | 0.13 | 2.10 | 2.22 | 0.12 | 2.35 | 2.38 | 0.03 | 2.14 | 2.25 | 0.11 |

Table 6 continued

| COUNTRIES | 15-24 |  | Diff | 25-39 |  | Diff | 40-54 |  | Diff | $55+$ |  | Diff | Total |  | Diff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 1.58 | 1.59 | 0.01 | 1.75 | 1.69 | -0.06 | 2.05 | 1.86 | -0.19 | 2.41 | 2.00 | -0.41 | 2.03 | 1.82 | -0.21 |
| Belgium | 2.11 | 2.41 | 0.30 | 2.25 | 2.23 | -0.02 | 2.22 | 2.56 | 0.34 | 2.43 | 2.33 | -0.10 | 2.29 | 2.38 | 0.09 |
| Denmark | 2.42 | 2.48 | 0.06 | 2.43 | 2.50 | 0.07 | 2.38 | 2.56 | 0.18 | 2.58 | 2.83 | 0.25 | 2.46 | 2.64 | 0.18 |
| Finland | 2.36 | 2.51 | 0.15 | 2.49 | 2.61 | 0.12 | 2.53 | 2.82 | 0.29 | 2.87 | 2.69 | -0.18 | 2.61 | 2.68 | 0.07 |
| France | 2.60 | 2.58 | -0.02 | 2.51 | 2.48 | -0.03 | 2.58 | 2.86 | 0.28 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 0.00 | 2.52 | 2.59 | 0.07 |
| Germany | 1.78 | 1.96 | 0.18 | 1.73 | 2.11 | 0.38 | 2.06 | 2.18 | 0.12 | 2.13 | 2.43 | 0.30 | 1.96 | 2.24 | 0.28 |
| Germany East | 1.53 | 1.91 | 0.38 | 1.74 | 2.08 | 0.34 | 1.89 | 2.12 | 0.23 | 2.01 | 2.13 | 0.12 | 1.86 | 2.09 | 0.23 |
| Germany West | 1.85 | 1.98 | 0.13 | 1.73 | 2.12 | 0.39 | 2.10 | 2.20 | 0.10 | 2.16 | 2.51 | 0.35 | 1.99 | 2.28 | 0.29 |
| Greece | 2.15 | 2.28 | 0.13 | 2.36 | 2.31 | -0.05 | 2.70 | 2.58 | -0.12 | 3.04 | 2.89 | -0.15 | 2.64 | 2.57 | -0.07 |
| Ireland | 2.55 | 2.47 | -0.08 | 2.65 | 2.78 | 0.13 | 2.89 | 3.13 | 0.24 | 3.71 | 3.59 | -0.12 | 3.01 | 3.00 | -0.01 |
| Italy | 2.20 | 2.12 | -0.08 | 2.11 | 2.02 | -0.09 | 2.29 | 2.01 | -0.28 | 2.64 | 2.28 | -0.36 | 2.36 | 2.13 | -0.23 |
| Luxembourg | 1.84 | 2.10 | 0.26 | 2.27 | 2.14 | -0.13 | 2.35 | 2.27 | -0.08 | 2.33 | 2.25 | -0.08 | 2.26 | 2.21 | -0.05 |
| Netherlands | 2.12 | 2.32 | 0.20 | 2.08 | 2.37 | 0.29 | 2.33 | 2.32 | -0.01 | 2.60 | 2.81 | 0.21 | 2.31 | 2.49 | 0.18 |
| Portugal | 2.12 | 1.71 | -0.41 | 2.10 | 2.23 | 0.13 | 2.60 | 2.22 | -0.38 | 2.58 | 2.40 | -0.18 | 2.37 | 2.20 | -0.17 |
| Spain | 2.09 | 2.09 | 0.00 | 2.21 | 2.04 | -0.17 | 2.31 | 2.28 | -0.03 | 2.61 | 2.75 | 0.14 | 2.35 | 2.34 | -0.01 |
| Sweden | 2.28 | 2.66 | 0.38 | 2.52 | 2.59 | 0.07 | 2.53 | 2.78 | 0.25 | 2.51 | 2.57 | 0.06 | 2.49 | 2.64 | 0.15 |
| United Kingdom | 2.39 | 2.42 | 0.03 | 2.43 | 2.43 | 0.00 | 2.52 | 2.46 | -0.06 | 2.68 | 2.67 | -0.01 | 2.53 | 2.52 | -0.01 |
| EU15 | 2.21 | 2.24 | 0.03 | 2.16 | 2.24 | 0.08 | 2.34 | 2.37 | 0.03 | 2.48 | 2.52 | 0.04 | 2.32 | 2.38 | 0.06 |

Table 7:
Mean personal ideal family size by country and sex. Changes across cohorts between 2001 and 2006 Eurobarometer rounds.

| COUNTRIES | 1977-86 |  | Diff | 1962-76 |  | Diff | 1947-61 |  | Diff | before 1947 |  | Diff | Total |  | Diff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 1.95 | 1.46 | -0.49 | 1.67 | 1.43 | -0.24 | 1.83 | 1.78 | -0.05 | 2.16 | 1.98 | -0.18 | 1.89 | 1.65 | -0.24 |
| Belgium | 2.05 | 2.15 | 0.10 | 1.82 | 2.40 | 0.58 | 1.99 | 2.29 | 0.30 | 1.97 | 2.44 | 0.47 | 1.94 | 2.34 | 0.40 |
| Denmark | 2.31 | 2.31 | 0.00 | 2.33 | 2.50 | 0.17 | 2.13 | 2.38 | 0.25 | 2.55 | 2.64 | 0.09 | 2.33 | 2.47 | 0.14 |
| Finland | 2.19 | 2.44 | 0.25 | 2.15 | 2.29 | 0.14 | 2.25 | 2.44 | 0.19 | 2.48 | 2.46 | -0.02 | 2.28 | 2.41 | 0.13 |
| France | 2.21 | 2.49 | 0.28 | 2.25 | 2.37 | 0.12 | 2.26 | 2.49 | 0.23 | 2.46 | 2.46 | 0.00 | 2.31 | 2.44 | 0.13 |
| Germany | 1.42 | 2.21 | 0.79 | 1.37 | 2.02 | 0.65 | 1.69 | 2.10 | 0.41 | 2.00 | 2.36 | 0.36 | 1.66 | 2.17 | 0.51 |
| Germany East | 1.51 | 2.06 | 0.55 | 1.47 | 1.90 | 0.43 | 1.55 | 2.13 | 0.58 | 1.98 | 2.13 | 0.15 | 1.65 | 2.06 | 0.41 |
| Germany West | 1.39 | 2.25 | 0.86 | 1.34 | 2.05 | 0.71 | 1.74 | 2.09 | 0.35 | 2.01 | 2.41 | 0.40 | 1.67 | 2.20 | 0.53 |
| Greece | 2.19 | 2.55 | 0.36 | 2.49 | 2.41 | -0.08 | 2.58 | 2.65 | 0.07 | 3.08 | 2.97 | -0.11 | 2.64 | 2.64 | 0.00 |
| Ireland | 2.18 | 2.40 | 0.22 | 2.59 | 2.66 | 0.07 | 2.72 | 3.04 | 0.32 | 3.39 | 3.50 | 0.11 | 2.79 | 2.82 | 0.03 |
| Italy | 2.34 | 2.01 | -0.33 | 2.12 | 1.98 | -0.14 | 2.14 | 2.14 | 0.00 | 2.33 | 2.10 | -0.23 | 2.23 | 2.06 | -0.17 |
| Luxembourg | 2.01 | 1.73 | -0.28 | 2.10 | 2.33 | 0.23 | 2.35 | 2.24 | -0.11 | 2.09 | 2.31 | 0.22 | 2.15 | 2.24 | 0.09 |
| Netherlands | 1.91 | 1.94 | 0.03 | 2.09 | 2.00 | -0.09 | 2.24 | 2.33 | 0.09 | 2.44 | 2.45 | 0.01 | 2.20 | 2.19 | -0.01 |
| Portugal | 2.10 | 2.02 | -0.08 | 2.11 | 2.14 | 0.03 | 2.39 | 2.18 | -0.21 | 2.52 | 2.50 | -0.02 | 2.31 | 2.21 | -0.10 |
| Spain | 2.11 | 2.16 | 0.05 | 1.96 | 2.03 | 0.07 | 2.24 | 2.22 | -0.02 | 2.55 | 2.55 | 0.00 | 2.23 | 2.23 | 0.00 |
| Sweden | 2.30 | 2.44 | 0.14 | 2.30 | 2.32 | 0.02 | 2.53 | 2.47 | -0.06 | 2.38 | 2.50 | 0.12 | 2.39 | 2.43 | 0.04 |
| United Kingdom | 2.36 | 2.24 | -0.12 | 2.40 | 2.30 | -0.10 | 2.22 | 2.23 | 0.01 | 2.53 | 2.42 | -0.11 | 2.39 | 2.31 | -0.08 |
| EU15 | 2.08 | 2.22 | 0.14 | 2.00 | 2.15 | 0.15 | 2.10 | 2.25 | 0.15 | 2.35 | 2.40 | 0.05 | 2.14 | 2.25 | 0.11 |

Table 7 continued

| COUNTRIES | 1977-86 |  | Diff | 1962-76 |  | Diff | 1947-61 |  | Diff | before 1947 |  | Diff | Total |  | Diff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  | 2001 | 2006 |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 1.58 | 1.70 | 0.12 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 0.00 | 2.05 | 1.91 | -0.14 | 2.41 | 2.01 | -0.40 | 2.03 | 1.85 | -0.18 |
| Belgium | 2.11 | 2.47 | 0.36 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 0.00 | 2.22 | 2.54 | 0.32 | 2.43 | 2.34 | -0.09 | 2.29 | 2.39 | 0.10 |
| Denmark | 2.42 | 2.42 | 0.00 | 2.43 | 2.63 | 0.20 | 2.38 | 2.53 | 0.15 | 2.58 | 2.89 | 0.31 | 2.46 | 2.66 | 0.20 |
| Finland | 2.36 | 2.62 | 0.26 | 2.49 | 2.50 | 0.01 | 2.53 | 2.94 | 0.41 | 2.87 | 2.67 | -0.20 | 2.61 | 2.69 | 0.08 |
| France | 2.60 | 2.52 | -0.08 | 2.51 | 2.66 | 0.15 | 2.58 | 2.70 | 0.12 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 0.00 | 2.52 | 2.59 | 0.07 |
| Germany | 1.78 | 1.93 | 0.15 | 1.73 | 2.13 | 0.40 | 2.06 | 2.21 | 0.15 | 2.13 | 2.49 | 0.36 | 1.96 | 2.25 | 0.29 |
| Germany East | 1.53 | 2.10 | 0.57 | 1.74 | 2.23 | 0.49 | 1.89 | 2.01 | 0.12 | 2.01 | 2.16 | 0.15 | 1.86 | 2.12 | 0.26 |
| Germany West | 1.85 | 1.88 | 0.03 | 1.73 | 2.12 | 0.39 | 2.10 | 2.27 | 0.17 | 2.16 | 2.58 | 0.42 | 1.99 | 2.28 | 0.29 |
| Greece | 2.15 | 2.19 | 0.04 | 2.36 | 2.42 | 0.06 | 2.70 | 2.65 | -0.05 | 3.04 | 2.93 | -0.11 | 2.64 | 2.58 | -0.06 |
| Ireland | 2.55 | 2.58 | 0.03 | 2.65 | 2.80 | 0.15 | 2.89 | 3.32 | 0.43 | 3.71 | 3.68 | -0.03 | 3.01 | 3.03 | 0.02 |
| Italy | 2.20 | 2.14 | -0.06 | 2.11 | 1.99 | -0.12 | 2.29 | 2.17 | -0.12 | 2.64 | 2.25 | -0.39 | 2.36 | 2.13 | -0.23 |
| Luxembourg | 1.84 | 2.18 | 0.34 | 2.27 | 2.28 | 0.01 | 2.35 | 2.22 | -0.13 | 2.33 | 2.21 | -0.12 | 2.26 | 2.23 | -0.03 |
| Netherlands | 2.12 | 2.48 | 0.36 | 2.08 | 2.32 | 0.24 | 2.33 | 2.31 | -0.02 | 2.60 | 2.97 | 0.37 | 2.31 | 2.50 | 0.19 |
| Portugal | 2.12 | 1.93 | -0.19 | 2.10 | 2.32 | 0.22 | 2.60 | 2.22 | -0.38 | 2.58 | 2.40 | -0.18 | 2.37 | 2.25 | -0.12 |
| Spain | 2.09 | 1.96 | -0.13 | 2.21 | 2.16 | -0.05 | 2.31 | 2.41 | 0.10 | 2.61 | 2.78 | 0.17 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 0.01 |
| Sweden | 2.28 | 2.73 | 0.45 | 2.52 | 2.53 | 0.01 | 2.53 | 2.79 | 0.26 | 2.51 | 2.61 | 0.10 | 2.49 | 2.65 | 0.16 |
| United Kingdom | 2.39 | 2.37 | -0.02 | 2.43 | 2.42 | -0.01 | 2.52 | 2.44 | -0.08 | 2.68 | 2.74 | 0.06 | 2.53 | 2.52 | -0.01 |
| EU15 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 0.00 | 2.16 | 2.29 | 0.13 | 2.34 | 2.39 | 0.05 | 2.48 | 2.55 | 0.07 | 2.32 | 2.38 | 0.06 |

Table 8:
Mean number of children desired at age 20, by country, sex and age.

| COUNTRIES | Males |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 25-39 | 40-54 | $55+$ | Total | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total |
| Austria | 1.05 | 1.63 | 1.83 | 1.47 | 1.50 | 1.88 | 1.84 | 1.75 |
| Belgium | 2.24 | 2.27 | 2.29 | 2.27 | 2.17 | 2.57 | 2.37 | 2.37 |
| Bulgaria | 2.04 | 2.09 | 2.20 | 2.12 | 2.09 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.04 |
| Croatia | 2.36 | 2.43 | 2.65 | 2.49 | 2.21 | 2.34 | 2.49 | 2.36 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.64 | 1.97 | 1.93 | 1.84 | 2.00 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.07 |
| Denmark | 1.94 | 2.06 | 2.16 | 2.05 | 2.13 | 2.23 | 2.45 | 2.29 |
| Estonia | 2.09 | 2.13 | 2.14 | 2.12 | 1.95 | 2.09 | 2.25 | 2.11 |
| Finland | 1.68 | 1.61 | 1.94 | 1.74 | 2.22 | 2.50 | 2.47 | 2.40 |
| France | 2.20 | 2.08 | 2.12 | 2.13 | 2.25 | 2.87 | 2.25 | 2.44 |
| Germany | 1.29 | 1.92 | 1.84 | 1.72 | 1.95 | 2.02 | 2.28 | 2.11 |
| Germany East | 1.19 | 1.97 | 1.63 | 1.65 | 1.70 | 2.09 | 1.72 | 1.83 |
| Germany West | 1.32 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 1.74 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.44 | 2.19 |
| Greece | 1.78 | 2.42 | 2.36 | 2.19 | 2.04 | 2.42 | 2.69 | 2.42 |
| Hungary | 1.89 | 2.06 | 2.03 | 1.99 | 2.09 | 2.11 | 2.22 | 2.15 |
| Ireland | 1.32 | 1.99 | 3.03 | 1.98 | 2.54 | 3.27 | 3.28 | 2.98 |
| Italy | 1.59 | 1.92 | 1.72 | 1.74 | 1.99 | 2.04 | 2.03 | 2.02 |
| Latvia | 1.80 | 1.68 | 1.56 | 1.70 | 1.71 | 1.80 | 1.73 | 1.74 |
| Lithuania | 1.56 | 1.82 | 1.51 | 1.64 | 1.74 | 1.90 | 1.98 | 1.87 |
| Luxembourg | 1.62 | 1.63 | 2.00 | 1.72 | 1.84 | 2.18 | 2.24 | 2.08 |
| Malta | 2.23 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.40 | 2.20 | 2.46 | 2.99 | 2.56 |
| Netherlands | 1.64 | 1.62 | 1.93 | 1.71 | 2.31 | 2.63 | 3.13 | 2.69 |
| Poland | 1.87 | 2.12 | 2.21 | 2.06 | 2.07 | 2.15 | 2.33 | 2.19 |
| Portugal | 1.62 | 2.27 | 2.15 | 1.98 | 2.10 | 2.09 | 2.24 | 2.15 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 2.46 | 2.84 | 3.43 | 2.87 | 2.89 | 2.71 | 3.07 | 2.89 |
| Romania | 1.58 | 1.62 | 1.88 | 1.68 | 1.43 | 1.81 | 1.84 | 1.70 |
| Slovakia | 1.89 | 2.11 | 2.31 | 2.08 | 2.08 | 2.22 | 2.42 | 2.24 |
| Slovenia | 2.05 | 2.40 | 2.02 | 2.16 | 2.13 | 2.34 | 2.54 | 2.35 |
| Spain | 1.41 | 1.98 | 2.28 | 1.84 | 1.99 | 1.91 | 2.55 | 2.16 |
| Sweden | 2.15 | 1.62 | 2.07 | 1.98 | 1.97 | 2.55 | 2.27 | 2.25 |
| Turkey | 2.34 | 2.70 | 3.30 | 2.64 | 2.07 | 2.49 | 2.79 | 2.35 |
| United Kingdom | 1.99 | 1.62 | 1.84 | 1.82 | 2.33 | 2.08 | 2.40 | 2.28 |
| EU15 | 1.72 | 1.90 | 1.95 | 1.86 | 2.11 | 2.25 | 2.32 | 2.23 |
| CC10 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 2.12 | 2.01 | 2.05 | 2.14 | 2.26 | 2.15 |
| EU25 | 1.74 | 1.94 | 1.98 | 1.88 | 2.10 | 2.23 | 2.31 | 2.07 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 2.18 | 2.37 | 2.72 | 2.37 | 1.95 | 2.33 | 2.51 | 2.15 |

Table 9:
Reasons for not having had all the children desired at age 20. EU25.

| REASONS | Men | Women | All |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\%$ of mentions |  |  |
| Health problems in the couple | 12 | 17 | 15 |
| Lack of partner, or problems with partner | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| Financial problems within the couple | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Difficulties in combining work and family | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Housing difficulties | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cost of children too high | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Lack of right time | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| Changes of priorities | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Still intend to have a child | 19 | 14 | 17 |
| Other | 16 | 15 | 15 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total number of answers | 4722 | 5157 | 9879 |
| Total number of respondents | 4786 | 4821 | 9608 |

Table 10:
Mean actual number of children by country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | Males |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total |
| Austria | 0.07 | 0.67 | 1.53 | 1.74 | 1.11 | 0.16 | 0.97 | 1.57 | 2.05 | 1.37 |
| Belgium | 0.09 | 1.09 | 2.01 | 2.28 | 1.56 | 0.07 | 1.52 | 2.04 | 2.12 | 1.66 |
| Bulgaria | 0.23 | 1.13 | 1.85 | 1.99 | 1.43 | 0.35 | 1.40 | 1.81 | 1.92 | 1.54 |
| Croatia | 0.07 | 0.96 | 1.91 | 2.02 | 1.37 | 0.11 | 1.24 | 1.95 | 2.05 | 1.53 |
| Czech Rep. | 0.08 | 0.92 | 1.94 | 2.03 | 1.33 | 0.08 | 1.49 | 2.03 | 2.02 | 1.57 |
| Denmark | 0.02 | 0.98 | 1.71 | 2.24 | 1.44 | 0.03 | 1.11 | 1.78 | 2.22 | 1.54 |
| Estonia | 0.03 | 1.02 | 1.87 | 1.81 | 1.24 | 0.34 | 1.53 | 2.12 | 1.92 | 1.62 |
| Finland | 0.07 | 1.22 | 1.98 | 2.10 | 1.52 | 0.11 | 1.61 | 2.36 | 2.28 | 1.84 |
| France | 0.09 | 1.19 | 1.70 | 2.23 | 1.46 | 0.21 | 1.64 | 2.25 | 2.50 | 1.87 |
| Germany | 0.01 | 0.83 | 1.81 | 2.06 | 1.41 | 0.19 | 1.48 | 2.01 | 2.04 | 1.68 |
| Germany East | 0.07 | 0.94 | 1.95 | 1.93 | 1.42 | 0.27 | 1.31 | 2.02 | 1.85 | 1.58 |
| Germany West | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.78 | 2.09 | 1.40 | 0.17 | 1.51 | 2.01 | 2.08 | 1.70 |
| Greece | 0.00 | 0.45 | 1.66 | 2.13 | 1.16 | 0.04 | 1.15 | 1.93 | 2.03 | 1.46 |
| Hungary | 0.00 | 1.25 | 1.78 | 1.80 | 1.31 | 0.28 | 1.59 | 2.09 | 1.83 | 1.59 |
| Ireland | 0.09 | 0.94 | 2.65 | 2.70 | 1.60 | 0.27 | 1.74 | 2.78 | 3.44 | 2.16 |
| Italy | 0.00 | 0.46 | 1.37 | 2.00 | 1.12 | 0.04 | 0.75 | 1.49 | 2.12 | 1.35 |
| Latvia | 0.16 | 1.35 | 2.09 | 1.74 | 1.35 | 0.26 | 1.40 | 1.83 | 1.81 | 1.39 |
| Lithuania | 0.01 | 1.01 | 1.71 | 2.01 | 1.24 | 0.21 | 1.36 | 1.85 | 2.07 | 1.54 |
| Luxembourg | 0.00 | 1.15 | 1.79 | 1.64 | 1.30 | 0.09 | 1.76 | 1.74 | 1.75 | 1.53 |
| Malta | 0.00 | 0.84 | 1.83 | 2.63 | 1.45 | 0.21 | 1.42 | 2.19 | 2.65 | 1.81 |
| Netherlands | 0.00 | 0.88 | 1.88 | 2.23 | 1.40 | 0.11 | 1.48 | 1.77 | 2.21 | 1.60 |
| Poland | 0.05 | 1.12 | 1.81 | 2.21 | 1.34 | 0.09 | 1.34 | 2.29 | 2.41 | 1.68 |
| Portugal | 0.06 | 0.85 | 1.86 | 2.36 | 1.41 | 0.18 | 1.28 | 1.95 | 2.62 | 1.73 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0.00 | 1.29 | 2.68 | 2.75 | 1.78 | 0.15 | 1.84 | 2.48 | 2.73 | 1.94 |
| Romania | 0.02 | 0.87 | 1.59 | 1.99 | 1.17 | 0.09 | 1.06 | 1.55 | 1.98 | 1.30 |
| Slovakia | 0.02 | 1.13 | 1.90 | 2.25 | 1.34 | 0.20 | 1.37 | 1.99 | 2.41 | 1.59 |
| Slovenia | 0.01 | 0.80 | 1.72 | 1.78 | 1.20 | 0.02 | 1.15 | 2.03 | 2.07 | 1.52 |
| Spain | 0.00 | 0.61 | 1.68 | 2.35 | 1.29 | 0.13 | 1.05 | 1.84 | 2.70 | 1.68 |
| Sweden | 0.00 | 1.27 | 1.91 | 2.22 | 1.56 | 0.05 | 1.51 | 2.27 | 2.04 | 1.69 |
| Turkey | 0.02 | 1.50 | 3.05 | 4.16 | 1.80 | 0.39 | 2.13 | 3.07 | 4.16 | 2.18 |
| United Kingdom | 0.15 | 1.20 | 1.95 | 1.92 | 1.44 | 0.45 | 1.64 | 1.90 | 2.34 | 1.77 |
| EU15 | 0.05 | 0.86 | 1.75 | 2.11 | 1.36 | 0.19 | 1.32 | 1.92 | 2.27 | 1.66 |
| CC10 | 0.04 | 1.10 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 1.33 | 0.14 | 1.40 | 2.17 | 2.22 | 1.63 |
| EU25 | 0.05 | 0.90 | 1.76 | 2.11 | 1.35 | 0.18 | 1.34 | 1.97 | 2.26 | 1.65 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 0.03 | 1.32 | 2.50 | 3.06 | 1.60 | 0.32 | 1.81 | 2.48 | 2.96 | 1.88 |

Table 11:
Mean intended number of additional children by country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | Males |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total | 15-24 | 25-39 | 40-54 | 55+ | Total |
| Austria | 1.44 | 0.62 | 0.17 | 0.06 | 0.38 | 1.48 | 0.57 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.36 |
| Belgium | 1.94 | 1.14 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.65 | 2.26 | 0.65 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.48 |
| Bulgaria | 1.93 | 1.03 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.55 | 1.78 | 0.77 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.41 |
| Croatia | 2.15 | 1.28 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.68 | 2.03 | 0.89 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.45 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.66 | 0.93 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.55 | 2.03 | 0.49 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.46 |
| Denmark | 2.23 | 1.33 | 0.18 | 0.08 | 0.70 | 2.54 | 1.13 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.63 |
| Estonia | 2.00 | 1.28 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.73 | 1.67 | 0.67 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.39 |
| Finland | 2.20 | 1.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.64 | 2.11 | 1.01 | 0.02 | 0.09 | 0.54 |
| France | 2.39 | 1.04 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.77 | 2.24 | 0.72 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.63 |
| Germany | 1.95 | 0.96 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.46 | 1.71 | 0.43 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.31 |
| Germany East | 2.11 | 0.68 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 1.45 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.31 |
| Germany West | 1.91 | 1.03 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.47 | 1.79 | 0.39 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.32 |
| Greece | 2.25 | 1.69 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.94 | 2.12 | 0.94 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.59 |
| Hungary | 1.99 | 0.83 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.63 | 1.76 | 0.83 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.58 |
| Ireland | 1.96 | 1.27 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.65 | 1.88 | 1.02 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.61 |
| Italy | 1.76 | 1.31 | 0.24 | 0.07 | 0.61 | 1.88 | 1.01 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.45 |
| Latvia | 1.72 | 1.00 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.68 | 1.69 | 0.74 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.57 |
| Lithuania | 1.91 | 1.11 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.70 | 1.90 | 0.75 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.49 |
| Luxembourg | 2.16 | 0.89 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.54 | 1.94 | 0.42 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.36 |
| Malta | 1.55 | 1.02 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.52 | 1.62 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.36 |
| Netherlands | 2.15 | 0.78 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.54 | 2.27 | 0.82 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.51 |
| Poland | 2.14 | 1.02 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.68 | 1.92 | 0.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.52 |
| Portugal | 1.87 | 0.82 | 0.13 | 0.06 | 0.56 | 1.56 | 0.78 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.45 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 2.68 | 1.35 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.78 | 2.38 | 0.76 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.64 |
| Romania | 1.50 | 0.89 | 0.16 | 0.25 | 0.60 | 1.50 | 0.65 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.57 |
| Slovakia | 1.82 | 0.79 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.61 | 1.68 | 0.51 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.45 |
| Slovenia | 2.06 | 1.37 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.62 | 2.13 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.52 |
| Spain | 1.91 | 1.11 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.57 | 1.78 | 0.68 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.40 |
| Sweden | 2.08 | 0.99 | 0.12 | 0.01 | 0.50 | 2.50 | 0.76 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.48 |
| Turkey | 1.44 | 0.96 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.73 | 1.29 | 0.32 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.47 |
| United Kingdom | 2.06 | 1.03 | 0.22 | 0.05 | 0.66 | 2.01 | 0.74 | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.50 |
| EU15 | 2.04 | 1.07 | 0.15 | 0.04 | 0.61 | 1.96 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.46 |
| NMS10 | 2.00 | 0.98 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.65 | 1.89 | 0.72 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.51 |
| EU25 | 2.03 | 1.06 | 0.14 | 0.04 | 0.61 | 1.95 | 0.73 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.47 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 1.50 | 0.96 | 0.13 | 0.07 | 0.69 | 1.37 | 0.44 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.49 |

Table 12:
Distribution of respondents by number of intended children, country, and sex.
Childless people aged 15 to 39.


Table 13:
Distribution of respondents by intention to have at least one child, timing of intentions, confidence on the success in fulfiling their intentions, country, sex, and age.

|  |  |  | of which: |  | Proportion childless | Proportion intending | of which: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COUNTRIES | Proportion childless | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Propor- } \\ \text { tion } \\ \text { intending } \end{array}$ | in the next three years | sure to be successful |  |  | of which in the next three years | of which sure to be successful |


| Females | Age 15-24 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Age $25-39$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Austria | 88 | 65 | 13 | 51 | 37 | 40 | 24 | 21 |
| Belgium | 93 | 97 | 23 | 53 | 28 | 47 | 33 | 28 |
| Bulgaria | 71 | 80 | 31 | 52 | 17 | 72 | 56 | 45 |
| Croatia | 90 | 74 | 20 | 58 | 33 | 73 | 42 | 42 |
| Czech Rep. | 93 | 92 | 20 | 45 | 19 | 86 | 65 | 47 |
| Denmark | 95 | 85 | 13 | 68 | 42 | 78 | 53 | 57 |
| Estonia | 73 | 72 | 26 | 56 | 15 | 64 | 53 | 43 |
| Finland | 90 | 69 | 13 | 51 | 21 | 70 | 60 | 51 |
| France | 84 | 93 | 37 | 47 | 24 | 65 | 44 | 41 |
| Germany | 82 | 83 | 11 | 45 | 24 | 46 | 27 | 34 |
| Germany East | 76 | 81 | 13 | 55 | 30 | 79 | 66 | 52 |
| Germany West | 84 | 84 | 11 | 42 | 23 | 37 | 18 | 29 |
| Greece | 97 | 94 | 7 | 59 | 40 | 92 | 64 | 57 |
| Hungary | 83 | 88 | 19 | 39 | 20 | 89 | 64 | 39 |
| Ireland | 80 | 44 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 49 | 29 | 14 |
| Italy | 95 | 66 | 5 | 36 | 56 | 65 | 39 | 34 |
| Latvia | 81 | 81 | 25 | 56 | 20 | 68 | 55 | 48 |
| Lithuania | 83 | 93 | 30 | 68 | 21 | 85 | 70 | 52 |
| Luxembourg | 95 | 75 | 15 | 42 | 24 | 62 | 47 | 37 |
| Malta | 82 | 72 | 3 | 18 | 29 | 75 | 35 | 7 |
| Netherlands | 94 | 78 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 62 | 43 | 24 |
| Poland | 92 | 87 | 17 | 60 | 27 | 86 | 75 | 67 |
| Portugal | 88 | 90 | 26 | 46 | 29 | 64 | 35 | 35 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 90 | 91 | 7 | 51 | 20 | 69 | 52 | 41 |
| Romania | 93 | 68 | 25 | 49 | 30 | 61 | 48 | 37 |
| Slovakia | 85 | 85 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 66 | 39 | 27 |
| Slovenia | 98 | 79 | 9 | 67 | 36 | 77 | 59 | 63 |
| Spain | 89 | 67 | 3 | 24 | 37 | 66 | 35 | 28 |
| Sweden | 98 | 77 | 9 | 60 | 30 | 67 | 41 | 33 |
| Turkey | 78 | 57 | 24 | 32 | 15 | 37 | 20 | 13 |
| United Kingdom | 68 | 79 | 11 | 55 | 24 | 73 | 50 | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34 |
| EU15 | 85 | 79 | 13 | 44 | 32 | 63 | 40 | 34 |
| NMS10 | 90 | 87 | 18 | 53 | 24 | 84 | 68 | 56 |
| EU25 | 86 | 81 | 15 | 46 | 31 | 66 | 43 | 37 |
| 2 AC+2 CC | 80 | 61 | 24 | 37 | 19 | 50 | 33 | 25 |

Table 13 (continued)

| of which: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COUNTRIES | Proportion childless | Proportion intending | in the next three years | sure to be successful | Proportion childless | Proportion intending | of which in the next three years | of which sure to be successful |


| Males | Age 15-24 |  |  |  | Age 25-39 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Austria | 90 | 42 | 2 | 19 | 55 | 31 | 17 | 51 |
| Belgium | 93 | 92 | 11 | 43 | 45 | 83 | 51 | 53 |
| Bulgaria | 86 | 69 | 12 | 31 | 34 | 70 | 36 | 52 |
| Croatia | 95 | 71 | 19 | 52 | 46 | 73 | 45 | 58 |
| Czech Rep. | 95 | 76 | 6 | 20 | 42 | 77 | 43 | 45 |
| Denmark | 98 | 74 | 7 | 59 | 48 | 71 | 47 | 68 |
| Estonia | 96 | 75 | 18 | 49 | 44 | 57 | 40 | 56 |
| Finland | 93 | 81 | 13 | 70 | 43 | 78 | 48 | 51 |
| France | 85 | 87 | 20 | 50 | 36 | 80 | 53 | 47 |
| Germany | 97 | 72 | 8 | 52 | 55 | 58 | 30 | 46 |
| Germany East | 88 | 68 | 10 | 46 | 48 | 61 | 41 | 55 |
| Germany West | 100 | 73 | 7 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 28 | 42 |
| Greece | 100 | 95 | 2 | 59 | 70 | 94 | 40 | 59 |
| Hungary | 97 | 81 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 81 | 44 | 39 |
| Ireland | 96 | 39 | 3 | 21 | 51 | 34 | 14 | 17 |
| Italy | 100 | 58 | 8 | 31 | 69 | 64 | 21 | 36 |
| Latvia | 85 | 67 | 21 | 43 | 29 | 68 | 50 | 56 |
| Lithuania | 99 | 73 | 14 | 61 | 37 | 87 | 72 | 68 |
| Luxembourg | 100 | 67 | 5 | 42 | 43 | 65 | 37 | 42 |
| Malta | 100 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 45 | 23 | 18 |
| Netherlands | 100 | 75 | 12 | 34 | 53 | 48 | 30 | 36 |
| Poland | 97 | 70 | 11 | 40 | 35 | 81 | 41 | 60 |
| Portugal | 94 | 70 | 5 | 42 | 44 | 72 | 53 | 46 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 97 | 54 | 8 | 35 | 36 | 74 | 38 | 51 |
| Romania | 98 | 52 | 9 | 33 | 39 | 57 | 47 | 49 |
| Slovakia | 98 | 76 | 7 | 24 | 40 | 66 | 43 | 29 |
| Slovenia | 99 | 65 | 7 | 53 | 49 | 74 | 45 | 67 |
| Spain | 99 | 61 | 6 | 28 | 61 | 61 | 32 | 24 |
| Sweden | 100 | 57 | 0 | 40 | 38 | 73 | 43 | 60 |
| Turkey | 98 | 58 | 14 | 43 | 33 | 63 | 38 | 32 |
| United Kingdom | 89 | 75 | 18 | 50 | 47 | 63 | 44 | 55 |
| EU15 | 94 | 71 | 10 | 43 | 53 | 64 | 30 | 44 |
| NMS10 | 97 | 73 | 10 | 35 | 37 | 78 | 43 | 53 |
| EU25 | 95 | 72 | 10 | 41 | 51 | 66 | 35 | 46 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 97 | 58 | 13 | 41 | 35 | 63 | 40 | 37 |

Table 14:
Fertility plans by future perspective of household situation, country, and sex. Age group 15-39.

| COUNTRIES | Future perspective in household situation: |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | none | short-term | long-term | none | short-term | long-term |
|  | Mean intended family size |  |  | Intending a child within 3 years (\%) |  |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 1.50 | 0.79 | 0.67 | 19 | 53 | 53 |
| Belgium | 1.61 | 1.58 | 1.08 | 45 | 43 | 46 |
| Bulgaria | 1.21 | 1.40 | 1.56 | 42 | 51 | 35 |
| Croatia | 1.42 | 1.70 | 1.58 | 34 | 49 | 66 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.30 | 1.18 | 1.22 | 29 | 44 | 42 |
| Denmark | 1.80 | 1.37 | 1.77 | 58 | 50 | 52 |
| Estonia | 1.47 | 1.50 | 1.82 | 60 | 39 | 63 |
| Finland | 1.55 | 1.71 | 1.29 | 47 | 40 | 53 |
| France | 1.53 | 1.62 | 1.41 | 47 | 49 | 58 |
| Germany | 1.19 | 1.42 | 1.16 | 28 | 37 | 41 |
| Germany East | 1.07 | 1.70 | 0.86 | 15 | 42 | 59 |
| Germany West | 1.24 | 1.35 | 1.23 | 33 | 35 | 38 |
| Greece | 1.89 | 1.83 | 2.01 | 34 | 34 | 32 |
| Hungary | 1.16 | 1.28 | 1.37 | 23 | 41 | 44 |
| Ireland | 1.06 | 1.83 | 1.57 | 36 | 11 | 46 |
| Italy | 1.39 | 1.42 | 1.49 | 26 | 22 | 50 |
| Latvia | 1.12 | 1.33 | 1.39 | 47 | 54 | 58 |
| Lithuania | 1.13 | 1.50 | 1.54 | 41 | 56 | 61 |
| Luxembourg | 1.37 | 1.47 | 1.18 | 30 | 55 | 45 |
| Malta | 1.38 | 1.34 | 1.20 | 23 | 16 | 58 |
| Netherlands | 1.72 | 1.32 | 0.84 | 29 | 38 | 63 |
| Poland | 1.51 | 1.34 | 1.44 | 36 | 35 | 57 |
| Portugal | 1.08 | 1.02 | 1.31 | 58 | 68 | 35 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1.75 | 1.89 | 1.66 | 28 | 45 | 53 |
| Romania | 0.86 | 1.15 | 1.24 | 55 | 47 | 46 |
| Slovakia | 1.28 | 1.17 | 1.19 | 33 | 37 | 32 |
| Slovenia | 1.65 | 1.58 | 1.55 | 36 | 57 | 59 |
| Spain | 1.37 | 1.28 | 1.56 | 30 | 52 | 47 |
| Sweden | 0.95 | 1.38 | 1.29 | 14 | 25 | 57 |
| Turkey | 0.97 | 1.24 | 1.50 | 46 | 44 | 45 |
| United Kingdom | 0.97 | 1.27 | 1.79 | 33 | 37 | 62 |
| EU15 | 1.34 | 1.42 | 1.41 | 34 | 39 | 50 |
| NMS10 | 1.39 | 1.31 | 1.38 | 34 | 39 | 51 |
| EU25 | 1.35 | 1.39 | 1.41 | 34 | 39 | 50 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 0.99 | 1.25 | 1.43 | 46 | 45 | 46 |

Table 14 continued

| COUNTRIES | Future perspective in household situation: |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | none | short-term | long-term | none | short-term\| | long-term |
|  | Mean intended family size |  |  | Intending a child within 3 years (\%) |  |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 0.72 | 0.81 | 0.89 | 22 | 57 | 52 |
| Belgium | 0.98 | 1.27 | 1.39 | 32 | 45 | 64 |
| Bulgaria | 0.79 | 1.32 | 1.51 | 51 | 40 | 56 |
| Croatia | 0.82 | 1.46 | 1.63 | 45 | 45 | 57 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.35 | 1.18 | 0.88 | 37 | 43 | 57 |
| Denmark | 0.74 | 1.57 | 1.80 | - | 63 | 44 |
| Estonia | 0.89 | 0.92 | 1.40 | 54 | 59 | 52 |
| Finland | 1.57 | 1.25 | 1.47 | 41 | 57 | 75 |
| France | 1.38 | 1.24 | 1.18 | 59 | 36 | 75 |
| Germany | 0.87 | 0.93 | 0.74 | 27 | 22 | 64 |
| Germany East | 0.98 | 1.17 | 0.85 | 48 | 30 | 73 |
| Germany West | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.72 | 19 | 19 | 62 |
| Greece | 1.26 | 1.67 | 1.25 | 21 | 36 | 59 |
| Hungary | 0.95 | 1.24 | 1.35 | 37 | 41 | 59 |
| Ireland | 1.33 | 1.00 | 1.46 | 43 | 54 | 49 |
| Italy | 1.32 | 1.22 | 1.12 | 43 | 29 | 75 |
| Latvia | 1.01 | 1.13 | 1.41 | 54 | 53 | 57 |
| Lithuania | 1.03 | 1.20 | 1.31 | 57 | 50 | 47 |
| Luxembourg | 0.77 | 1.04 | 0.71 | 82 | 61 | 22 |
| Malta | 0.91 | 0.98 | 0.88 | 12 | 30 | 38 |
| Netherlands | 1.52 | 1.34 | 0.97 | 33 | 45 | 74 |
| Poland | 1.01 | 1.40 | 1.23 | 38 | 56 | 31 |
| Portugal | 0.86 | 1.20 | 1.13 | 46 | 42 | 81 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0.57 | 1.60 | 1.63 | 65 | 53 | 43 |
| Romania | 0.64 | 0.91 | 1.13 | 37 | 68 | 63 |
| Slovakia | 0.72 | 1.11 | 1.19 | 39 | 31 | 50 |
| Slovenia | 1.39 | 1.38 | 1.34 | 34 | 42 | 64 |
| Spain | 1.07 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 29 | 56 | 53 |
| Sweden | 1.25 | 1.47 | 1.21 | 24 | 34 | 53 |
| Turkey | 0.65 | 0.78 | 1.05 | 63 | 53 | 62 |
| United Kingdom | 0.95 | 1.50 | 1.11 | 37 | 41 | 54 |
| EU15 | 1.15 | 1.20 | 1.05 | 40 | 39 | 63 |
| NMS10 | 1.03 | 1.30 | 1.21 | 40 | 50 | 44 |
| EU25 | 1.16 | 1.23 | 1.08 | 40 | 42 | 60 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 0.65 | 0.90 | 1.14 | 60 | 54 | 62 |

Note. The proportions of those intending a child within three years are computed over the total number of people intending a child. Danish women with none perspective of their future household situation are not show because there are too few cases.

Table 15:
Fertility plans by expected changes in the household situation in the next two years, country and sex. Age group 15-39.

| COUNTRIES | Expected changes in the household situation within the next two years |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Better | Same or worse | Better | Same or worse |
|  | Mean intended family size |  | Intending a child within 3 years (\%) |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 0.88 | 0.74 | 33 | 60 |
| Belgium | 1.51 | 1.35 | 54 | 28 |
| Bulgaria | 1.54 | 1.20 | 42 | 40 |
| Croatia | 1.83 | 1.24 | 58 | 40 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.38 | 1.04 | 40 | 38 |
| Denmark | 1.69 | 1.40 | 53 | 37 |
| Estonia | 1.68 | 1.32 | 54 | 46 |
| Finland | 1.69 | 1.36 | 44 | 49 |
| France | 1.69 | 1.28 | 58 | 36 |
| Germany | 1.52 | 1.16 | 43 | 31 |
| Germany East | 1.51 | 0.86 | 41 | 31 |
| Germany West | 1.52 | 1.22 | 44 | 31 |
| Greece | 2.05 | 1.77 | 38 | 28 |
| Hungary | 1.45 | 1.17 | 40 | 33 |
| Ireland | 1.61 | 1.34 | 27 | 35 |
| Italy | 1.57 | 1.34 | 34 | 31 |
| Latvia | 1.45 | 0.99 | 58 | 38 |
| Lithuania | 1.50 | 1.14 | 55 | 47 |
| Luxembourg | 1.17 | 1.34 | 77 | 18 |
| Malta | 1.42 | 1.19 | 21 | 35 |
| Netherlands | 1.07 | 1.38 | 51 | 31 |
| Poland | 1.54 | 1.37 | 50 | 26 |
| Portugal | 1.36 | 0.94 | 46 | 43 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1.80 | 1.76 | 49 | 45 |
| Romania | 1.27 | 0.86 | 48 | 42 |
| Slovakia | 1.24 | 1.19 | 42 | 25 |
| Slovenia | 1.71 | 1.48 | 55 | 44 |
| Spain | 1.37 | 1.33 | 44 | 37 |
| Sweden | 1.39 | 1.19 | 34 | 47 |
| Turkey | 1.49 | 0.84 | 42 | 49 |
| United Kingdom | 1.51 | 1.12 | 50 | 39 |
| EU15 | 1.51 | 1.26 | 46 | 34 |
| NMS10 | 1.49 | 1.26 | 48 | 31 |
| EU25 | 1.51 | 1.26 | 47 | 33 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1.46 | 0.88 | 44 | 47 |

Table 15 continued

| COUNTRIES | Expected changes in the household situation within the next two years |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Better | Same or worse | Better | Same or worse |
|  | Mean intended family size |  | Intending a child within 3 years (\%) |  |
| Females |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 0.89 | 0.81 | 51 | 50 |
| Belgium | 1.23 | 1.26 | 63 | 32 |
| Bulgaria | 1.29 | 1.04 | 41 | 58 |
| Croatia | 1.45 | 1.14 | 50 | 43 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.15 | 1.08 | 45 | 43 |
| Denmark | 1.64 | 1.44 | 61 | 36 |
| Estonia | 1.05 | 1.08 | 57 | 53 |
| Finland | 1.34 | 1.48 | 68 | 59 |
| France | 1.31 | 1.27 | 63 | 42 |
| Germany | 0.91 | 0.90 | 37 | 46 |
| Germany East | 1.19 | 0.81 | 64 | 44 |
| Germany West | 0.84 | 0.92 | 27 | 47 |
| Greece | 1.63 | 1.10 | 45 | 35 |
| Hungary | 1.27 | 1.16 | 50 | 39 |
| Ireland | 1.47 | 1.04 | 51 | 39 |
| Italy | 1.42 | 1.11 | 53 | 32 |
| Latvia | 1.35 | 0.80 | 55 | 48 |
| Lithuania | 1.26 | 1.02 | 48 | 55 |
| Luxembourg | 0.61 | 1.01 | 73 | 30 |
| Malta | 0.99 | 0.93 | 36 | 14 |
| Netherlands | 1.44 | 1.11 | 60 | 39 |
| Poland | 1.44 | 1.10 | 45 | 36 |
| Portugal | 1.29 | 0.78 | 57 | 39 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1.73 | 1.04 | 46 | 46 |
| Romania | 1.15 | 0.68 | 54 | 52 |
| Slovakia | 1.37 | 0.77 | 41 | 37 |
| Slovenia | 1.51 | 1.27 | 62 | 35 |
| Spain | 0.97 | 1.13 | 47 | 35 |
| Sweden | 1.56 | 1.12 | 44 | 31 |
| Turkey | 0.89 | 0.66 | 54 | 65 |
| United Kingdom | 1.16 | 1.19 | 50 | 34 |
| EU15 | 1.21 | 1.09 | 52 | 39 |
| NMS10 | 1.36 | 1.07 | 47 | 38 |
| EU25 | 1.24 | 1.08 | 51 | 39 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1.00 | 0.70 | 53 | 62 |

Note: The proportions of those intending a child within three years are computed over the total number of people intending a child.

Table 16:
Mean actual plus intended number of additional children, by country. Women aged 25
to 39 .

| COUNTRIES | Actual | Intended | Actual + Intended | N.cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Austria | 0.97 | 0.57 | 1.54 | 153 |
| Belgium | 1.52 | 0.65 | 2.17 | 128 |
| Bulgaria | 1.40 | 0.77 | 2.17 | 126 |
| Croatia | 1.24 | 0.89 | 2.13 | 123 |
| Czech Rep. | 1.49 | 0.49 | 1.98 | 133 |
| Denmark | 1.11 | 1.13 | 2.24 | 132 |
| Estonia | 1.53 | 0.67 | 2.20 | 134 |
| Finland | 1.61 | 1.01 | 2.62 | 117 |
| France | 1.64 | 0.72 | 2.36 | 137 |
| Germany | 1.48 | 0.43 | 1.91 | 169 |
| Germany East | 1.31 | 0.58 | 1.89 | 50 |
| Germany West | 1.51 | 0.39 | 1.90 | 116 |
| Greece | 1.15 | 0.94 | 2.09 | 133 |
| Hungary | 1.59 | 0.83 | 2.42 | 123 |
| Ireland | 1.74 | 1.02 | 2.76 | 147 |
| Italy | 0.75 | 1.01 | 1.76 | 140 |
| Latvia | 1.40 | 0.74 | 2.14 | 143 |
| Lithuania | 1.36 | 0.75 | 2.11 | 139 |
| Luxembourg | 1.76 | 0.42 | 2.18 | 72 |
| Malta | 1.42 | 0.52 | 1.94 | 60 |
| Netherlands | 1.48 | 0.82 | 2.30 | 158 |
| Poland | 1.34 | 0.78 | 2.12 | 124 |
| Portugal | 1.28 | 0.78 | 2.06 | 136 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1.84 | 0.76 | 2.60 | 73 |
| Romania | 1.06 | 0.65 | 1.71 | 136 |
| Slovakia | 1.37 | 0.51 | 1.88 | 146 |
| Slovenia | 1.15 | 0.93 | 2.08 | 135 |
| Spain | 1.05 | 0.68 | 1.73 | 146 |
| Sweden | 1.51 | 0.76 | 2.27 | 122 |
| Turkey | 2.13 | 0.32 | 2.45 | 164 |
| United Kingdom | 1.64 | 0.74 | 2.38 | 183 |
| EU15 | 1.32 | 0.73 | 2.05 | 2055 |
| NMS10 | 1.40 | 0.72 | 2.12 | 1166 |
| EU25 | 1.34 | 0.73 | 2.07 | 3252 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 1.81 | 0.44 | 2.25 | 612 |

Table 17:
Mean actual, ideal, and latest age at the birth of the first child, and distribution of respondents by evaluation of their childbearing time, by country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | Mean age at the birth of first child | Mean ideal age to become father | Difference (actualideal) | Evaluation about timing (\%): |  |  | Limit age to become father |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | better earlier | better later | right time |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Age 25-39 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 26.4 | 26.8 | -0.4 | 9 | 8 | 83 | 49.0 |
| Belgium | 27.6 | 26.8 | 0.8 | 20 | 11 | 69 | 47.2 |
| Bulgaria | 24.7 | 26.4 | -1.7 | 15 | 12 | 73 | 45.2 |
| Croatia | 26.9 | 27.0 | -0.1 | 25 | 8 | 68 | 44.4 |
| Czech Rep. | 25.6 | 26.6 | -1.0 | 9 | 25 | 68 | 48.8 |
| Denmark | 27.1 | 27.5 | -0.4 | 9 | 13 | 77 | 45.1 |
| Estonia | 24.3 | 26.4 | -2.1 | 11 | 27 | 63 | 51.2 |
| Finland | 26.4 | 27.3 | -0.9 | 10 | 10 | 79 | 48.1 |
| France | 26.9 | 27.4 | -0.5 | 12 | 5 | 83 | 46.9 |
| Germany | 26.3 | 26.6 | -0.3 | 14 | 14 | 71 | 47.5 |
| Germany East | 24.9 | 23.9 | 1.0 | 14 | 25 | 61 | 46.5 |
| Germany West | 26.7 | 27.1 | -0.4 | 14 | 12 | 73 | 47.7 |
| Greece | 29.2 | 30.2 | -1.0 | 34 | 10 | 56 | 46.6 |
| Hungary | 25.5 | 26.7 | -1.2 | 4 | 16 | 80 | 46.9 |
| Ireland | 26.1 | 28.0 | -1.9 | 8 | 25 | 68 | 44.7 |
| Italy | 29.3 | 29.2 | 0.1 | 20 | 7 | 73 | 47.3 |
| Latvia | 23.4 | 26.5 | -3.1 | 2 | 20 | 78 | 49.0 |
| Lithuania | 24.4 | 25.3 | -0.9 | 6 | 4 | 90 | 48.4 |
| Luxembourg | 27.2 | 26.7 | 0.5 | 17 | 7 | 76 | 47.3 |
| Malta | 27.9 | 26.7 | 1.2 | 28 | 0 | 76 | 43.0 |
| Netherlands | 29.4 | 28.7 | 0.7 | 20 | 14 | 65 | 45.6 |
| Poland | 25.1 | 25.9 | -0.8 | 10 | 14 | 77 | 45.9 |
| Portugal | 26.0 | 25.4 | 0.6 | 14 | 14 | 73 | 42.6 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 26.0 | 28.3 | -2.3 | 5 | 20 | 76 | 42.8 |
| Romania | 24.9 | 25.3 | -0.4 | 16 | 15 | 69 | 43.1 |
| Slovakia | 25.3 | 26.4 | -1.1 | 7 | 14 | 79 | 48.4 |
| Slovenia | 26.3 | 26.8 | -0.5 | 15 | 10 | 75 | 46.2 |
| Spain | 26.9 | 27.0 | -0.1 | 2 | 10 | 88 | 43.5 |
| Sweden | 27.7 | 27.9 | -0.2 | 15 | 5 | 79 | 46.7 |
| Turkey | 24.4 | 24.4 | 0.0 | 11 | 11 | 79 | 41.2 |
| United Kingdom | 25.9 | 26.6 | -0.7 | 16 | 15 | 70 | 45.2 |
| EU15 | 27.0 | 27.4 | -0.4 | 14 | 11 | 75 | 46.1 |
| NMS10 | 25.2 | 26.2 | -1.0 | 9 | 15 | 76 | 46.8 |
| EU25 | 26.7 | 27.1 | -0.4 | 13 | 12 | 75 | 46.3 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 24.6 | 24.8 | -0.2 | 12 | 12 | 76 | 41.9 |

Table 17 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Mean age at the birth of first child | Mean ideal age to become father | Difference (actualideal) | Evaluation about timing (\%): |  |  | Limit age to become father |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | better earlier | better later | right time |  |

Males
Age 40-65

| Austria | 26.3 | 26.6 | -0.3 | 11 | 19 | 70 | 49.0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Belgium | 27.5 | 27.1 | 0.4 | 13 | 5 | 82 | 46.0 |
| Bulgaria | 25.1 | 26.2 | -1.1 | 9 | 12 | 79 | 43.7 |
| Croatia | 26.6 | 26.1 | 0.5 | 15 | 4 | 81 | 43.0 |
| Czech Rep. | 25.1 | 27.0 | -1.9 | 7 | 24 | 69 | 49.1 |
| Denmark | 27.5 | 27.1 | 0.4 | 13 | 11 | 75 | 45.5 |
| Estonia | 25.2 | 25.8 | -0.6 | 15 | 9 | 77 | 47.7 |
| Finland | 26.1 | 26.7 | -0.6 | 7 | 10 | 83 | 49.0 |
| France | 27.0 | 27.2 | -0.2 | 13 | 12 | 75 | 48.0 |
| Germany | 27.6 | 27.0 | 0.6 | 13 | 10 | 78 | 47.2 |
| Germany East | 24.7 | 24.8 | -0.1 | 4 | 13 | 83 | 45.8 |
| Germany West | 28.3 | 27.5 | 0.8 | 15 | 9 | 77 | 47.6 |
| Greece | 29.1 | 29.0 | 0.1 | 20 | 9 | 71 | 46.2 |
| Hungary | 26.0 | 26.2 | -0.2 | 13 | 13 | 74 | 45.9 |
| Ireland | 27.7 | 28.1 | -0.4 | 8 | 8 | 83 | 45.1 |
| Italy | 28.9 | 28.8 | 0.1 | 14 | 17 | 69 | 48.0 |
| Latvia | 25.0 | 25.9 | -0.9 | 7 | 10 | 84 | 49.1 |
| Lithuania | 25.7 | 25.8 | -0.1 | 9 | 6 | 85 | 47.1 |
| Luxembourg | 29.8 | 27.7 | 2.1 | 16 | 11 | 74 | 45.9 |
| Malta | 28.0 | 26.6 | 1.4 | 18 | 0 | 83 | 41.2 |
| Netherlands | 29.4 | 28.4 | 1.0 | 12 | 5 | 83 | 45.6 |
| Poland | 26.1 | 25.9 | 0.2 | 11 | 10 | 79 | 45.8 |
| Portugal | 26.4 | 25.1 | 1.3 | 13 | 10 | 76 | 43.9 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 27.0 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 23 | 6 | 70 | 42.7 |
| Romania | 25.7 | 25.0 | 0.7 | 17 | 8 | 75 | 43.9 |
| Slovakia | 25.5 | 26.4 | -0.9 | 11 | 15 | 73 | 47.4 |
| Slovenia | 25.8 | 26.8 | -1.0 | 9 | 13 | 78 | 45.7 |
| Spain | 28.0 | 27.2 | 0.8 | 12 | 13 | 76 | 43.2 |
| Sweden | 27.8 | 28.1 | -0.3 | 13 | 10 | 76 | 46.3 |
| Turkey | 24.7 | 24.6 | 0.1 | 14 | 15 | 71 | 41.1 |
| United Kingdom | 26.8 | 27.0 | -0.2 | 14 | 14 | 72 | 44.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46.4 |
| EU15 | 27.7 | 27.4 | 0.3 | 13 | 12 | 75 | 46.4 |
| NMS10 | 25.8 | 26.2 | -0.4 | 11 | 13 | 76 | 46.5 |
| EU25 | 27.4 | 27.2 | 0.2 | 13 | 12 | 75 | 46.4 |
| 2 AC+2 CC | 25.1 | 25.0 | 0.1 | 14 | 12 | 73 | 42.1 |

Table 17 (continued)

|  | Mean the birth of first | Mean ideal age to become mother | Difference (actualideal) | Evaluation about timing (\%): |  |  | Limit age to become mother |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COUNTRIES |  |  |  | better earlier | better later | right time |  |

Females
Age 25-39

| Austria | 23.6 | 24.1 | -0.5 | 8 | 21 | 72 | 42.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 25.9 | 25.6 | 0.3 | 9 | 16 | 74 | 41.9 |
| Bulgaria | 22.3 | 22.9 | -0.6 | 8 | 26 | 67 | 40.0 |
| Croatia | 23.6 | 24.3 | -0.7 | 11 | 19 | 70 | 39.7 |
| Czech Rep. | 23.0 | 24.1 | -1.1 | 6 | 31 | 64 | 41.2 |
| Denmark | 26.8 | 25.5 | 1.3 | 17 | 9 | 74 | 41.6 |
| Estonia | 23.0 | 22.7 | 0.3 | 8 | 13 | 79 | 42.5 |
| Finland | 25.5 | 24.9 | 0.6 | 9 | 4 | 87 | 44.0 |
| France | 24.9 | 25.2 | -0.3 | 10 | 13 | 77 | 42.4 |
| Germany | 25.0 | 24.5 | 0.5 | 8 | 20 | 72 | 40.8 |
| Germany East | 22.7 | 24.1 | -1.4 | 6 | 23 | 71 | 41.2 |
| Germany West | 25.4 | 24.6 | 0.8 | 8 | 19 | 73 | 40.6 |
| Greece | 25.4 | 25.9 | -0.5 | 21 | 20 | 59 | 40.3 |
| Hungary | 22.9 | 24.6 | -1.7 | 10 | 28 | 62 | 41.0 |
| Ireland | 24.9 | 25.6 | -0.7 | 5 | 15 | 81 | 39.3 |
| Italy | 25.7 | 26.1 | -0.4 | 18 | 18 | 64 | 42.3 |
| Latvia | 22.7 | 22.8 | -0.1 | 6 | 21 | 73 | 43.3 |
| Lithuania | 23.2 | 22.9 | 0.3 | 10 | 17 | 72 | 42.9 |
| Luxembourg | 25.9 | 25.9 | 0.0 | 7 | 20 | 73 | 40.7 |
| Malta | 24.3 | 24.4 | -0.1 | 7 | 12 | 79 | 37.5 |
| Netherlands | 27.2 | 26.3 | 0.9 | 9 | 6 | 85 | 40.8 |
| Poland | 23.1 | 23.6 | -0.5 | 7 | 18 | 76 | 41.3 |
| Portugal | 23.0 | 22.7 | 0.3 | 12 | 11 | 77 | 39.0 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 22.9 | 24.6 | -1.7 | 0 | 38 | 64 | 37.3 |
| Romania | 23.4 | 22.7 | 0.7 | 22 | 16 | 62 | 38.6 |
| Slovakia | 22.7 | 23.5 | -0.8 | 11 | 23 | 66 | 41.0 |
| Slovenia | 24.5 | 24.5 | 0.0 | 15 | 15 | 70 | 40.3 |
| Spain | 24.9 | 25.5 | -0.6 | 14 | 25 | 60 | 39.9 |
| Sweden | 25.7 | 25.5 | 0.2 | 10 | 10 | 81 | 42.4 |
| Turkey | 21.2 | 22.6 | -1.4 | 14 | 29 | 57 | 38.1 |
| United Kingdom | 23.5 | 25.4 | -1.9 | 13 | 25 | 62 | 41.7 |
| EU15 | 24.9 | 25.2 | -0.3 | 11 | 19 | 70 | 41.4 |
| NMS10 | 23.1 | 23.8 | -0.7 | 7 | 22 | 71 | 41.3 |
| EU25 | 24.6 | 25.0 | -0.4 | 11 | 19 | 70 | 41.3 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 21.7 | 22.7 | -1.0 | 14 | 26 | 59 | 38.4 |

Table 17 (continued)

|  | Mean age at the birth of first | Mean ideal age to become mother | Difference (actualideal) | Evaluation about timing (\%): |  |  | Limit age to become mother |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COUNTRIES |  |  |  | better earlier | better later | right time |  |

Females

| Austria | 23.6 | 23.8 | -0.2 | 7 | 24 | 69 | 41.9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 25.2 | 24.9 | 0.3 | 16 | 7 | 77 | 39.8 |
| Bulgaria | 21.9 | 22.5 | -0.6 | 7 | 18 | 76 | 38.8 |
| Croatia | 23.1 | 23.6 | -0.5 | 13 | 16 | 72 | 39.3 |
| Czech Rep. | 22.5 | 24.3 | -1.8 | 9 | 28 | 64 | 40.9 |
| Denmark | 24.6 | 25.0 | -0.4 | 9 | 13 | 78 | 40.0 |
| Estonia | 23.0 | 23.5 | -0.5 | 11 | 14 | 75 | 41.6 |
| Finland | 24.3 | 24.2 | 0.1 | 8 | 10 | 82 | 42.9 |
| France | 24.4 | 25.1 | -0.7 | 13 | 13 | 73 | 41.6 |
| Germany | 24.7 | 24.4 | 0.3 | 10 | 13 | 76 | 41.1 |
| Germany East | 22.8 | 23.0 | -0.2 | 8 | 12 | 81 | 40.2 |
| Germany West | 25.1 | 24.9 | 0.2 | 11 | 14 | 75 | 41.4 |
| Greece | 23.8 | 25.2 | -1.4 | 14 | 21 | 65 | 40.3 |
| Hungary | 22.8 | 23.8 | -1.0 | 9 | 16 | 75 | 40.3 |
| Ireland | 25.6 | 25.6 | 0.0 | 12 | 16 | 72 | 39.3 |
| Italy | 24.8 | 25.9 | -1.1 | 9 | 17 | 74 | 42.2 |
| Latvia | 23.3 | 22.8 | 0.5 | 9 | 12 | 79 | 41.1 |
| Lithuania | 23.2 | 23.2 | 0.0 | 7 | 13 | 80 | 41.7 |
| Luxembourg | 25.9 | 26.0 | -0.1 | 10 | 8 | 81 | 40.8 |
| Malta | 25.1 | 24.2 | 0.9 | 15 | 7 | 79 | 37.7 |
| Netherlands | 27.8 | 26.8 | 1.0 | 15 | 9 | 76 | 40.3 |
| Poland | 22.7 | 23.3 | -0.6 | 6 | 11 | 83 | 39.4 |
| Portugal | 23.1 | 23.0 | 0.1 | 9 | 12 | 78 | 38.0 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 23.2 | 24.3 | -1.1 | 15 | 19 | 67 | 37.4 |
| Romania | 22.6 | 23.0 | -0.4 | 16 | 20 | 64 | 39.5 |
| Slovakia | 22.7 | 23.6 | -0.9 | 11 | 18 | 70 | 40.0 |
| Slovenia | 22.8 | 24.0 | -1.2 | 6 | 15 | 80 | 39.1 |
| Spain | 24.6 | 25.6 | -1.0 | 6 | 17 | 77 | 39.3 |
| Sweden | 25.3 | 26.0 | -0.7 | 10 | 14 | 76 | 41.6 |
| Turkey | 21.1 | 22.6 | -1.5 | 11 | 32 | 58 | 37.1 |
| United Kingdom | 24.4 | 24.7 | -0.3 | 6 | 16 | 77 | 41.6 |
| EU15 | 24.7 | 25.1 | -0.4 | 10 | 15 | 75 | 41.1 |
| NMS10 | 22.7 | 23.6 | -0.9 | 8 | 15 | 77 | 39.9 |
| EU25 | 24.3 | 24.8 | -0.5 | 9 | 15 | 76 | 40.9 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 21.7 | 22.8 | -1.1 | 12 | 26 | 62 | 38.0 |

Table 18:
Influence of the family size of parents, relatives, and friends on own family size, by sex. EU25. People aged 25 to 39.

| STATEMENTS | Parity 0 | Parity 1 | Parity 2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\%$ of mentions |  |  |
| You have the same number of children as in your own parents | 1 | 10 | 24 |
| Your parents think that you should have a(nother) child | 10 | 14 | 2 |
| Most of your relatives have the same number of children as you do | 1 | 9 | 22 |
| Most of your relatives think that you should have a(another) child | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| Most of your friends have the same number of children as you do | 5 | 13 | 23 |
| Most of your friends think that you should have a(nother) child | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| None of these statements applies to my situation | 68 | 37 | 24 |
| Don't know | 3 | 3 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total number of answers | 8239 | 4232 | 7290 |
| Total number of respondents | 7469 | 3516 | 5893 |

Table 19:
Distribution of respondents by influence of parents, relatives or friends on their own family size, parity, and country. People aged 15 to 39.

| COUNTRIES | Proportion of respondents whose parents, relatives or friends think they should have a(nother) child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Parents |  |  | Relatives |  |  | Friends |  |  |
| Parity | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Belgium | 19 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| Denmark | 24 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 9 |
| Germany | 16 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 6 |
| Germany West | 15 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 5 |
| Germany East | 22 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 7 |
| Greece | 13 | 55 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| Spain | 7 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Finland | 11 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 13 |
| France | 18 | 29 | 3 | 19 | 27 | 6 | 13 | 28 | 5 |
| Ireland | 4 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 9 |
| Italy | 6 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Luxembourg | 11 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| Netherlands | 10 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Austria | 20 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| Portugal | 5 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| Sweden | 15 | 41 | 8 | 12 | 33 | 5 | 12 | 32 | 7 |
| United Kingdom | 10 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 50 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 3 |
| Czech Rep. | 5 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 2 |
| Estonia | 19 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 30 | 3 |
| Hungary | 17 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 4 |
| Latvia | 7 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 2 |
| Lithuania | 16 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 3 |
| Malta | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| Poland | 17 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| Slovakia | 14 | 39 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 5 |
| Slovenia | 9 | 40 | 23 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 6 |
| Bulgaria | 11 | 53 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 4 |
| Romania | 12 | 36 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 3 |
| Turkey | 11 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 7 |
| Croatia | 13 | 40 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 5 |
| EU15 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 4 |
| NMS10 | 14 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 2 |
| EU25 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 3 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 11 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 7 |

Table 20:
Distribution of respondents by influence of parents, relatives or friends on their own family size, parity, and country. People aged 40 to 65.

| COUNTRIES | Proportion of respondents with the same number of children as their: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Parents |  |  | Relatives |  |  | Friends |  |  |
| Parity | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Belgium | 2 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 17 | 41 | 2 | 17 | 37 |
| Denmark | 0 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 16 | 40 |
| Germany | 3 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 26 |
| Germany West | 2 | 17 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 25 |
| Germany East | 4 | 17 | 44 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 12 | 19 | 30 |
| Greece | 0 | 17 | 39 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 43 |
| Spain | 1 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 23 |
| Finland | 0 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 38 |
| France | 0 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 38 | 0 | 17 | 35 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 25 |
| Italy | 0 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 14 | 16 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 17 | 33 | 3 | 16 | 40 | 12 | 27 | 41 |
| Netherlands | 0 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 36 |
| Austria | 6 | 28 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| Portugal | 0 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Sweden | 0 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 50 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 34 |
| Rep. Of Cyprus | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 42 | 0 | 12 | 45 |
| Czech Rep. | 5 | 24 | 49 | 0 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 8 | 36 |
| Estonia | 1 | 17 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 45 | 0 | 19 | 47 |
| Hungary | 0 | 20 | 45 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| Latvia | 4 | 22 | 38 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 32 |
| Lithuania | 3 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 20 | 33 |
| Malta | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 47 | 0 | 32 | 54 |
| Poland | 0 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 14 | 42 | 0 | 21 | 34 |
| Slovakia | 8 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 10 | 33 | 7 | 21 | 31 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 15 | 37 |
| Bulgaria | 5 | 19 | 55 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 5 | 17 | 39 |
| Romania | 10 | 18 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 22 |
| Turkey | 0 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 15 | 31 | 0 | 23 | 31 |
| Croatia | 0 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 36 | 0 | 17 | 34 |
| EU15 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 3 | 14 | 28 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 14 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 16 | 32 |
| EU25 | 1 | 13 | 28 | 1 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 14 | 29 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 5 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 30 |

Table 21:
Distribution of respondents by relevance given to different circumstances in the decision to have children. People aged 15 to 39.

|  | Financial <br> COUNTRIES <br> situation | Mother's <br> work | Housing <br> conditions | Mother's <br> health | upportive <br> partner | Father's <br> work | Father's <br> health | Childcare <br> provision | Parental <br> leave | Costs of <br> children |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Males

| Austria | 69 | 46 | 61 | 78 | 65 | 70 | 69 | 47 | 63 | 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 45 | 25 | 48 | 68 | 70 | 45 | 58 | 33 | 32 | 35 |
| Bulgaria | 81 | 52 | 78 | 85 | 78 | 83 | 83 | 63 | 74 | 86 |
| Croatia | 63 | 46 | 63 | 86 | 76 | 80 | 81 | 57 | 67 | 64 |
| Czech Rep. | 69 | 35 | 83 | 87 | 85 | 82 | 76 | 64 | 72 | 61 |
| Denmark | 27 | 17 | 38 | 64 | 78 | 28 | 53 | 25 | 36 | 16 |
| Estonia | 52 | 26 | 67 | 77 | 66 | 63 | 69 | 56 | 48 | 53 |
| Finland | 30 | 17 | 40 | 75 | 71 | 36 | 59 | 30 | 41 | 14 |
| France | 50 | 15 | 48 | 62 | 58 | 49 | 54 | 29 | 37 | 35 |
| Germany | 66 | 26 | 45 | 75 | 75 | 60 | 60 | 49 | 35 | 43 |
| Germany E. | 77 | 28 | 38 | 72 | 72 | 70 | 61 | 57 | 39 | 55 |
| Germany W. | 63 | 25 | 47 | 76 | 75 | 58 | 60 | 47 | 35 | 40 |
| Greece | 82 | 38 | 69 | 91 | 85 | 87 | 91 | 54 | 50 | 74 |
| Hungary | 76 | 50 | 81 | 89 | 77 | 62 | 78 | 45 | 61 | 66 |
| Ireland | 55 | 29 | 58 | 70 | 62 | 59 | 68 | 41 | 41 | 50 |
| Italy | 60 | 42 | 46 | 73 | 67 | 72 | 74 | 43 | 47 | 48 |
| Latvia | 74 | 33 | 65 | 83 | 63 | 71 | 79 | 74 | 60 | 68 |
| Lithuania | 76 | 44 | 77 | 81 | 75 | 78 | 75 | 59 | 63 | 66 |
| Luxembourg | 61 | 34 | 53 | 78 | 64 | 62 | 63 | 46 | 47 | 43 |
| Malta | 60 | 31 | 36 | 84 | 52 | 72 | 72 | 27 | 41 | 58 |
| Netherlands | 43 | 20 | 46 | 80 | 67 | 47 | 67 | 26 | 35 | 25 |
| Poland | 72 | 37 | 72 | 80 | 77 | 65 | 70 | 31 | 52 | 60 |
| Portugal | 71 | 58 | 70 | 77 | 67 | 75 | 73 | 60 | 55 | 64 |
| Cyprus | 60 | 44 | 74 | 92 | 81 | 80 | 88 | 64 | 51 | 60 |
| Romania | 83 | 53 | 84 | 80 | 77 | 78 | 83 | 69 | 69 | 77 |
| Slovakia | 74 | 39 | 75 | 82 | 69 | 73 | 79 | 45 | 49 | 62 |
| Slovenia | 65 | 50 | 69 | 87 | 77 | 68 | 72 | 52 | 53 | 51 |
| Spain | 58 | 54 | 54 | 71 | 73 | 63 | 69 | 56 | 48 | 58 |
| Sweden | 36 | 30 | 40 | 79 | 75 | 41 | 60 | 48 | 47 | 18 |
| Turkey | 83 | 55 | 68 | 85 | 79 | 82 | 85 | 83 | 59 | 77 |
| U. Kingdom | 53 | 30 | 59 | 79 | 82 | 66 | 77 | 45 | 51 | 50 |
| EU15 | 57 | 33 | 51 | 74 | 71 | 61 | 67 | 44 | 44 | 45 |
| NMS10 | 72 | 39 | 75 | 82 | 77 | 69 | 73 | 42 | 56 | 61 |
| EU25 | 60 | 34 | 55 | 75 | 72 | 62 | 68 | 43 | 46 | 48 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 82 | 54 | 71 | 84 | 78 | 82 | 84 | 78 | 62 | 77 |

Note. Proportion answering "very important" to a given item.

Table 21 (continued)

|  | Financial <br> cituation | Mother's <br> work | Housing <br> conditions | Mother's <br> health | Supportive <br> partner | Father's <br> work | Father's <br> health | Childcare <br> provision | Parental <br> leave |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Costs of <br> children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Austria | 65 | 55 | 65 | 79 | 67 | 67 | 66 | 56 | 68 | 51 |
| Belgium | 45 | 29 | 43 | 73 | 69 | 46 | 65 | 35 | 43 | 37 |
| Bulgaria | 84 | 61 | 76 | 88 | 80 | 84 | 81 | 63 | 79 | 85 |
| Croatia | 69 | 58 | 71 | 85 | 80 | 82 | 79 | 66 | 75 | 68 |
| Czech Rep. | 62 | 41 | 81 | 89 | 82 | 79 | 73 | 65 | 79 | 62 |
| Denmark | 28 | 27 | 33 | 71 | 75 | 24 | 57 | 37 | 59 | 20 |
| Estonia | 62 | 43 | 71 | 81 | 75 | 69 | 76 | 63 | 72 | 59 |
| Finland | 21 | 11 | 35 | 68 | 73 | 34 | 54 | 25 | 57 | 13 |
| France | 53 | 25 | 59 | 66 | 70 | 50 | 61 | 39 | 46 | 44 |
| Germany | 54 | 35 | 47 | 73 | 75 | 62 | 60 | 47 | 40 | 40 |
| Germany E. | 56 | 37 | 45 | 76 | 65 | 52 | 59 | 66 | 44 | 45 |
| Germany W. | 54 | 35 | 47 | 72 | 77 | 65 | 60 | 42 | 39 | 39 |
| Greece | 89 | 57 | 78 | 95 | 91 | 90 | 92 | 64 | 66 | 78 |
| Hungary | 73 | 52 | 87 | 90 | 86 | 68 | 85 | 48 | 64 | 68 |
| Ireland | 54 | 44 | 61 | 79 | 69 | 62 | 71 | 48 | 58 | 56 |
| Italy | 55 | 47 | 50 | 75 | 73 | 71 | 69 | 50 | 57 | 49 |
| Latvia | 79 | 59 | 78 | 86 | 77 | 82 | 81 | 81 | 78 | 80 |
| Lithuania | 77 | 60 | 76 | 82 | 85 | 77 | 76 | 68 | 77 | 72 |
| Luxembourg | 54 | 29 | 55 | 76 | 76 | 64 | 67 | 54 | 54 | 46 |
| Malta | 80 | 49 | 55 | 91 | 72 | 76 | 81 | 43 | 69 | 79 |
| Netherlands | 40 | 25 | 40 | 76 | 65 | 39 | 67 | 32 | 43 | 33 |
| Poland | 75 | 49 | 70 | 79 | 77 | 69 | 70 | 42 | 63 | 63 |
| Portugal | 74 | 68 | 79 | 84 | 76 | 74 | 77 | 72 | 69 | 75 |
| Cyprus | 75 | 63 | 76 | 92 | 87 | 76 | 88 | 71 | 62 | 72 |
| Romania | 83 | 56 | 88 | 85 | 81 | 80 | 86 | 65 | 74 | 80 |
| Slovakia | 81 | 45 | 79 | 89 | 87 | 82 | 84 | 42 | 60 | 67 |
| Slovenia | 71 | 63 | 76 | 88 | 79 | 67 | 70 | 63 | 63 | 50 |
| Spain | 65 | 63 | 54 | 78 | 65 | 61 | 67 | 60 | 51 | 63 |
| Sweden | 44 | 34 | 43 | 80 | 78 | 39 | 63 | 43 | 81 | 32 |
| Turkey | 86 | 49 | 69 | 85 | 79 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 60 | 82 |
| U. Kingdom | 65 | 43 | 70 | 80 | 66 | 53 | 60 | 49 | 62 | 56 |
| EU15 | 57 | 41 | 55 | 75 | 71 | 58 | 65 | 48 | 53 | 49 |
| NMS10 | 73 | 49 | 75 | 83 | 80 | 72 | 75 | 49 | 66 | 64 |
| EU25 | 60 | 43 | 59 | 77 | 72 | 61 | 66 | 48 | 55 | 52 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 85 | 51 | 73 | 86 | 80 | 84 | 84 | 79 | 64 | 81 |

[^2]Table 22:
Distribution of respondents by level of agreement to several statements concerning 'child rearing', sex, age, and country.

| COUNTRIES | A working mother can establish as warm relationship with her children as a non working mother | A pre-school child is more likely to suffer if his/her mother works | All in all family life suffers when the woman has a full time job | Both men and women should contribute to the household income | Ideally, the woman should stay at home to look after the children | Family life suffers when men concentrate too much on their work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  | Age group | 15-39 |  |  |
| Austria | 32 | 20 | 22 | 31 | 24 | 28 |
| Belgium | 36 | 13 | 8 | 40 | 9 | 18 |
| Bulgaria | 28 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 16 | 17 |
| Croatia | 29 | 14 | 17 | 50 | 21 | 29 |
| Czech Rep. | 19 | 11 | 11 | 39 | 23 | 23 |
| Denmark | 42 | 6 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 37 |
| Estonia | 35 | 24 | 24 | 41 | 37 | 38 |
| Finland | 35 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 10 | 15 |
| France | 40 | 12 | 8 | 50 | 6 | 33 |
| Germany | 42 | 12 | 24 | 34 | 13 | 14 |
| Germany East | 63 | 3 | 9 | 57 | 2 | 15 |
| Germany W. | 36 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 14 |
| Greece | 28 | 31 | 29 | 55 | 30 | 37 |
| Hungary | 29 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 43 | 24 |
| Ireland | 19 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 20 |
| Italy | 16 | 17 | 17 | 32 | 14 | 22 |
| Latvia | 23 | 23 | 20 | 49 | 28 | 29 |
| Lithuania | 21 | 18 | 22 | 46 | 23 | 23 |
| Luxembourg | 36 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 18 | 25 |
| Malta | 10 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 26 |
| Netherlands | 34 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 18 | 35 |
| Poland | 24 | 10 | 7 | 36 | 23 | 22 |
| Portugal | 15 | 20 | 18 | 42 | 18 | 23 |
| Cyprus | 18 | 36 | 36 | 59 | 30 | 37 |
| Romania | 31 | 12 | 17 | 56 | 20 | 31 |
| Slovakia | 34 | 9 | 14 | 35 | 17 | 21 |
| Slovenia | 28 | 10 | 13 | 47 | 19 | 26 |
| Spain | 35 | 13 | 14 | 40 | 9 | 23 |
| Sweden | 46 | 9 | 12 | 76 | 7 | 38 |
| Turkey | 25 | 46 | 50 | 44 | 36 | 44 |
| U.Kingdom | 28 | 12 | 12 | 40 | 12 | 29 |
| EU15 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 40 | 12 | 25 |
| NMS10 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 39 | 25 | 23 |
| EU25 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 39 | 14 | 25 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 26 | 37 | 40 | 46 | 31 | 39 |

Table 22 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | A working <br> mother can <br> establish as <br> warm <br> relationship with <br> her children as a <br> non working <br> mother | A pre-school child is more likely to suffer if his/her mother works | All in all family life suffers when the woman has a full time job | Both men and women should contribute to the household income | Ideally, the woman should stay at home to look after the children | Family life suffers when men concentrate too much on their work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age group 40-65 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 24 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 24 |
| Belgium | 30 | 19 | 17 | 32 | 13 | 30 |
| Bulgaria | 22 | 28 | 20 | 47 | 20 | 22 |
| Croatia | 31 | 26 | 29 | 44 | 37 | 31 |
| Czech Rep. | 24 | 23 | 17 | 45 | 41 | 24 |
| Denmark | 34 | 8 | 8 | 49 | 5 | 34 |
| Estonia | 46 | 36 | 38 | 60 | 53 | 46 |
| Finland | 27 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 27 |
| France | 30 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 10 | 30 |
| Germany | 44 | 21 | 32 | 31 | 20 | 24 |
| Germany East | 25 | 7 | 10 | 52 | 9 | 25 |
| Germany West | t 24 | 24 | 37 | 26 | 22 | 24 |
| Greece | 34 | 40 | 31 | 47 | 33 | 34 |
| Hungary | 30 | 50 | 55 | 33 | 39 | 30 |
| Ireland | 27 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 27 |
| Italy | 25 | 27 | 32 | 33 | 20 | 25 |
| Latvia | 31 | 33 | 30 | 47 | 36 | 31 |
| Lithuania | 21 | 24 | 26 | 52 | 28 | 21 |
| Luxembourg | 44 | 35 | 36 | 28 | 29 | 44 |
| Malta | 23 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 33 | 23 |
| Netherlands | 42 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 42 |
| Poland | 27 | 20 | 15 | 37 | 43 | 27 |
| Portugal | 22 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 20 | 22 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | S 49 | 44 | 48 | 64 | 30 | 49 |
| Romania | 28 | 20 | 18 | 58 | 26 | 28 |
| Slovakia | 26 | 11 | 12 | 42 | 21 | 26 |
| Slovenia | 27 | 15 | 12 | 47 | 26 | 27 |
| Spain | 22 | 24 | 26 | 39 | 17 | 22 |
| Sweden | 49 | 10 | 13 | 60 | 17 | 49 |
| Turkey | 47 | 51 | 47 | 41 | 41 | 47 |
| U.Kingdom | 20 | 17 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 31 |
| EU15 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 34 | 19 | 28 |
| NMS10 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 40 | 39 | 27 |
| EU25 | 30 | 22 | 25 | 35 | 22 | 28 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 30 | 39 | 35 | 46 | 34 | 38 |

Note. Proportion answering: "totally agree" to a given statement.

Table 22 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | A working mother can establish as warm relationship with her children as a non working mother | A pre-school child is more likely to suffer if his/her mother works | All in all family life suffers when the woman has a full time job | Both men and women should contribute to the household income | Ideally, the woman should stay at home to look after the children | Family life suffers when men concentrate too much on their work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  | Age group | 15-39 |  |  |
| Austria | 41 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 24 | 35 |
| Belgium | 47 | 10 | 14 | 46 | 8 | 17 |
| Bulgaria | 43 | 31 | 24 | 53 | 18 | 26 |
| Croatia | 50 | 10 | 17 | 63 | 17 | 25 |
| Czech Rep. | 28 | 16 | 12 | 45 | 30 | 30 |
| Denmark | 58 | 6 | 5 | 67 | 2 | 25 |
| Estonia | 44 | 28 | 34 | 55 | 30 | 42 |
| Finland | 48 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 20 | 20 |
| France | 47 | 14 | 13 | 52 | 8 | 31 |
| Germany | 55 | 18 | 23 | 36 | 15 | 21 |
| Germany E. | 72 | 6 | 9 | 51 | 7 | 9 |
| Germany W. | 52 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 17 | 23 |
| Greece | 47 | 35 | 19 | 65 | 24 | 43 |
| Hungary | 33 | 44 | 57 | 45 | 44 | 35 |
| Ireland | 26 | 9 | 13 | 35 | 10 | 26 |
| Italy | 21 | 19 | 24 | 42 | 13 | 32 |
| Latvia | 33 | 26 | 23 | 62 | 26 | 27 |
| Lithuania | 33 | 13 | 18 | 66 | 15 | 28 |
| Luxembourg | 45 | 21 | 26 | 39 | 14 | 28 |
| Malta | 13 | 25 | 14 | 44 | 33 | 41 |
| Netherlands | 48 | 23 | 26 | 45 | 11 | 37 |
| Poland | 39 | 15 | 14 | 51 | 28 | 31 |
| Portugal | 23 | 26 | 23 | 52 | 14 | 27 |
| Cyprus | 39 | 29 | 31 | 70 | 19 | 49 |
| Romania | 48 | 16 | 17 | 63 | 20 | 28 |
| Slovakia | 41 | 11 | 11 | 47 | 15 | 27 |
| Slovenia | 43 | 11 | 12 | 62 | 21 | 34 |
| Spain | 37 | 21 | 23 | 47 | 8 | 32 |
| Sweden | 63 | 9 | 13 | 75 | 3 | 41 |
| Turkey | 31 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 30 | 50 |
| U. Kingdom | 38 | 10 | 16 | 44 | 14 | 31 |
| EU15 | 41 | 17 | 19 | 45 | 12 | 30 |
| NMS10 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 51 | 28 | 31 |
| EU25 | 40 | 17 | 20 | 46 | 15 | 30 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 36 | 39 | 38 | 52 | 27 | 43 |

Table 22 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | A working mother can establish as warm relationship with her children as a non working mother | A pre-school child is more likely to suffer if his/her mother works | All in all family life suffers when the woman has a full time job | Both men and women should contribute to the household income | Ideally, the woman should stay at home to look after the children | Family life suffers when men concentrate too much on their work |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age group 40-65 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 38 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 24 | 26 |
| Belgium | 44 | 18 | 20 | 50 | 11 | 21 |
| Bulgaria | 39 | 35 | 27 | 54 | 11 | 27 |
| Croatia | 37 | 24 | 28 | 54 | 37 | 31 |
| Czech Rep. | 30 | 15 | 12 | 44 | 33 | 30 |
| Denmark | 60 | 10 | 11 | 58 | 5 | 36 |
| Estonia | 39 | 36 | 35 | 60 | 40 | 45 |
| Finland | 54 | 9 | 7 | 29 | 28 | 22 |
| France | 43 | 13 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 30 |
| Germany | 57 | 12 | 25 | 38 | 17 | 18 |
| Germany E. | 77 | 6 | 9 | 67 | 5 | 12 |
| Germany W. | 52 | 13 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 19 |
| Greece | 31 | 41 | 31 | 57 | 36 | 37 |
| Hungary | 25 | 50 | 52 | 40 | 47 | 29 |
| Ireland | 22 | 19 | 18 | 29 | 19 | 34 |
| Italy | 22 | 23 | 21 | 37 | 14 | 32 |
| Latvia | 28 | 35 | 37 | 63 | 34 | 34 |
| Lithuania | 28 | 26 | 29 | 61 | 24 | 24 |
| Luxembourg | 51 | 30 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 37 |
| Malta | 16 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 27 |
| Netherlands | 53 | 20 | 34 | 35 | 14 | 37 |
| Poland | 33 | 17 | 18 | 52 | 37 | 30 |
| Portugal | 21 | 26 | 26 | 48 | 22 | 29 |
| Cyprus | 34 | 32 | 50 | 70 | 31 | 46 |
| Romania | 41 | 11 | 15 | 58 | 21 | 28 |
| Slovakia | 42 | 8 | 11 | 44 | 19 | 25 |
| Slovenia | 32 | 17 | 17 | 57 | 23 | 32 |
| Spain | 32 | 21 | 24 | 34 | 14 | 24 |
| Sweden | 67 | 9 | 14 | 69 | 14 | 41 |
| Turkey | 23 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 27 | 44 |
| U. Kingdom | 25 | 14 | 24 | 40 | 17 | 30 |
| EU15 | 39 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 16 | 27 |
| NMS10 | 32 | 22 | 23 | 49 | 35 | 30 |
| EU25 | 38 | 18 | 23 | 42 | 19 | 28 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 30 | 37 | 38 | 51 | 24 | 37 |

Note. Proportion answering: "totally agree" to a given statement.

## 8. Figures

Figure1:
Suggestions aimed at solving potential shortages in the work force. EU25. (\% of mentions)


Figure 2:
People considering "families with more children", as a solution for the potential shortages in the work force, by country.


Figure 3:
General ideal number of children. EU25. People aged 15 and above.


Figure 4:
Mean general ideal number of children by sex and age.


Figure 5:
Mean general ideal number of children by country, sex and age.



Figure 6:
Personal ideal number of children. EU25. People aged 15 and above.


Figure 7:
Mean personal ideal number of children by sex and age.


Figure 8:
Mean personal ideal number of children by country, sex and age.




Figure 9:
Low and high personal ideal family size, by country. Women aged 15 to 39.


Figure 10:
Number of children desired at age 20. EU25. People aged 25 and above.


Figure 11:
Mean number of children desired at age 20, by sex and age.

$\longrightarrow$ EU15
$\cdots \Delta \cdots$ EU25
$\square-$ NMS10
$\square-2 A C+2 C C$

Figure 12:
Mean number of children desired at age 20, by country, sex and age.









 -- Malta


Figure 13:
Fulfilment of childbearing desires as formulated at age 20. Women.


Figure 14:
Reasons for not having had all the children desired at age 20. EU25. (\% of mentions)


Figure 15:
Actual number of children. EU25. People aged 15 and above.


Figure 16:
Mean actual number of children by sex, and age.


Figure 17:
Mean actual number of children by country, sex, and age.


$\xrightarrow[\square]{\square}$ Senmark


$\begin{array}{ll}\longrightarrow \text { Greece } & \square-\text { Spain } \\ \ldots \Delta \ldots \text { Italy } & \square-\text { Portugal }\end{array}$

$\longrightarrow$ Belgium ——— Luxembourg $\cdots \Delta \cdots$ Netherlands




Figure 18:
Intended number of additional children by actual number of children. EU25. People aged 15 to 39 .


Figure 19:
Mean intended number of additional children by sex and age.


Figure 20:
Mean intended number of additional children, by country, sex, and age.



Figure 21:
Childless women, and childless women not intending to have any children, by country. Ages 25-39.


Figure 22:
Mean actual plus intended number of additional children by country. Women aged 25 to 39 .


Figure 23:
Mean ideal, actual and intended number of additional children by sex and age. EU25.


Figure 24:
Mean actual and ideal number of children, by country. Women aged 25 to 39.


Figure 25:
Ideal and actual age at birth of first child, and age from which a woman should no longer have a child. EU25. Women aged 25 to 39.


Figure 26:
Ideal age to become father or mother by sex and age. EU25.


Figure 27:
Age from which a man or a woman should no longer have children by sex and age. EU25.


Figure 28:
Influence of the family size of parents, relatives, and friends on own personal family size, by parity. EU25. People aged 15 to 65. (\% of mentions)


Figure 29:
Relevant circumstances in the decision to have children. EU25. People aged 15 to 39.


Figure 30:
Level of agreement with several statements concerning "childrearing". EU25. People aged 15 to 39.


Figure 31:
Distribution of respondents agreeing with several statements concerning
"childrearing", by age group. EU25.


## 9. Appendix

Table A1:
Distribution of respondents by general ideal number of children, country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. Age 15-24 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 0 | 9 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 26 | 76 |
| Belgium | 0 | 4 | 71 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 76 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 3 | 57 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 86 |
| Croatia | 0 | 4 | 58 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 84 |
| Czech Rep. | 11 | 11 | 68 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 94 |
| Denmark | 0 | 0 | 48 | 35 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 69 |
| Estonia | 0 | 8 | 47 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 92 |
| Finland | 0 | 0 | 54 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 76 |
| France | 2 | 1 | 46 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 83 |
| Germany | 2 | 4 | 58 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 104 |
| Germany East | 5 | 3 | 40 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 40 |
| Germany West | 1 | 4 | 63 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 67 |
| Greece | 0 | 3 | 58 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 88 |
| Hungary | 0 | 8 | 56 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 90 |
| Ireland | 0 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 106 |
| Italy | 0 | 9 | 56 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 70 |
| Latvia | 0 | 9 | 57 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 111 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 5 | 71 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 91 |
| Luxembourg | 6 | 0 | 58 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 36 |
| Malta | 0 | 13 | 62 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 47 |
| Netherlands | 0 | 0 | 60 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 75 |
| Poland | 0 | 3 | 58 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 103 |
| Portugal | 0 | 8 | 67 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 86 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 4 | 18 | 67 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 51 |
| Romania | 0 | 21 | 51 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 97 |
| Slovakia | 3 | 11 | 56 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 117 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 2 | 69 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 84 |
| Spain | 0 | 8 | 50 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 74 |
| Sweden | 0 | 0 | 49 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 75 |
| Turkey | 0 | 4 | 62 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 150 |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 2 | 35 | 26 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 101 |
| EU15 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 1152 |
| NMS10 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 907 |
| EU25 | 1 | 4 | 52 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1936 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 0 | 7 | 59 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 517 |

Table A1 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 25-39 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 23 | 11 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 152 |
| Belgium | 1 | 10 | 56 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 131 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 9 | 66 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 130 |
| Croatia | 2 | 3 | 49 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 124 |
| Czech Rep. | 5 | 12 | 67 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 139 |
| Denmark | 0 | 3 | 52 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 135 |
| Estonia | 0 | 4 | 41 | 39 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 123 |
| Finland | 0 | 1 | 53 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 122 |
| France | 0 | 1 | 53 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 135 |
| Germany | 3 | 10 | 47 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 176 |
| Germany East | 7 | 13 | 55 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 56 |
| Germany West | 3 | 10 | 45 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 119 |
| Greece | 1 | 7 | 53 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 137 |
| Hungary | 3 | 12 | 60 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 126 |
| Ireland | 3 | 4 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 147 |
| Italy | 4 | 16 | 51 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 140 |
| Latvia | 1 | 7 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 138 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 7 | 60 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 134 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 0 | 51 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 72 |
| Malta | 0 | 13 | 65 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 63 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 2 | 58 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 152 |
| Poland | 0 | 4 | 68 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 128 |
| Portugal | 4 | 7 | 73 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 135 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 6 | 36 | 39 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 66 |
| Romania | 3 | 11 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 141 |
| Slovakia | 3 | 13 | 54 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 151 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 6 | 61 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 141 |
| Spain | 3 | 9 | 56 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 153 |
| Sweden | 0 | 0 | 60 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 127 |
| Turkey | 2 | 8 | 49 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 168 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 1 | 51 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 177 |
| EU15 | 3 | 7 | 52 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2067 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 7 | 63 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1196 |
| EU25 | 2 | 7 | 54 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 3281 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 2 | 8 | 54 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 627 |

Table A1 (continued)

| Table A1 (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or <br> more | No ideal | DK | N cases |

Males

| Austria | 2 | 10 | 51 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 126 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 2 | 4 | 60 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 136 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 9 | 60 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 126 |
| Croatia | 1 | 3 | 52 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 1 | 9 | 62 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 138 |
| Denmark | 0 | 2 | 49 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 130 |
| Estonia | 0 | 0 | 40 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 108 |
| Finland | 0 | 2 | 48 | 31 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 141 |
| France | 1 | 2 | 52 | 25 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 131 |
| Germany | 3 | 6 | 61 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 208 |
| Germany East | 3 | 9 | 64 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 70 |
| Germany West | 4 | 5 | 60 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 138 |
| Greece | 0 | 3 | 45 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 117 |
| Hungary | 2 | 9 | 60 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 129 |
| Ireland | 2 | 1 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 122 |
| Italy | 2 | 17 | 49 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 120 |
| Latvia | 0 | 3 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 119 |
| Lithuania | 2 | 3 | 54 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 114 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 3 | 63 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 70 |
| Malta | 0 | 7 | 64 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 69 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 4 | 47 | 20 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 147 |
| Poland | 0 | 4 | 61 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 136 |
| Portugal | 3 | 3 | 73 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 116 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 2 | 2 | 26 | 49 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 65 |
| Romania | 3 | 18 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 122 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 17 | 51 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 144 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 4 | 49 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 146 |
| Spain | 4 | 5 | 59 | 17 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 121 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 55 | 25 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 122 |
| Turkey | 0 | 4 | 47 | 33 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 108 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 2 | 43 | 19 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 164 |
| EU15 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 20 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1967 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 7 | 59 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1220 |
| EU25 | 2 | 6 | 54 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3158 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1 | 8 | 51 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 458 |

Table A1 (continued)

| Table A1 (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or <br> more | No ideal | DK | N cases |

Males
D. Age 55+ years

| Austria | 8 | 8 | 38 | 12 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 144 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 2 | 7 | 57 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 154 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 6 | 59 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 155 |
| Croatia | 3 | 3 | 42 | 29 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 135 |
| Czech Rep. | 1 | 8 | 58 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 128 |
| Denmark | 0 | 0 | 45 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 158 |
| Estonia | 0 | 1 | 31 | 53 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 117 |
| Finland | 1 | 3 | 42 | 38 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 146 |
| France | 0 | 1 | 52 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 140 |
| Germany | 3 | 2 | 59 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 247 |
| Germany East | 3 | 6 | 66 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 79 |
| Germany West | 3 | 1 | 57 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 167 |
| Greece | 2 | 1 | 30 | 43 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 149 |
| Hungary | 2 | 6 | 53 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 129 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 9 | 118 |
| Italy | 5 | 11 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 160 |
| Latvia | 0 | 1 | 29 | 49 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 103 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 4 | 37 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 118 |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 6 | 51 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 67 |
| Malta | 0 | 4 | 58 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 67 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 4 | 49 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 137 |
| Poland | 1 | 5 | 47 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 112 |
| Portugal | 1 | 8 | 58 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 145 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 2 | 0 | 14 | 55 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 64 |
| Romania | 1 | 11 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 127 |
| Slovakia | 0 | 4 | 56 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 3 | 50 | 35 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 138 |
| Spain | 2 | 3 | 61 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 144 |
| Sweden | 1 | 1 | 55 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 169 |
| Turkey | 0 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 77 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 4 | 60 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 193 |
| EU15 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2322 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 5 | 49 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1071 |
| EU25 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3564 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1 | 5 | 42 | 26 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 395 |

Table A1 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | E. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 10 | 10 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 7 | 498 |
| Belgium | 1 | 7 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 496 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 7 | 61 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 496 |
| Croatia | 2 | 3 | 50 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 475 |
| Czech Rep. | 4 | 10 | 64 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 499 |
| Denmark | 0 | 1 | 48 | 32 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 491 |
| Estonia | 0 | 3 | 39 | 44 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 441 |
| Finland | 0 | 2 | 49 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 484 |
| France | 1 | 2 | 51 | 32 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 489 |
| Germany | 3 | 5 | 56 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 735 |
| Germany East | 4 | 7 | 59 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 245 |
| Germany West | 3 | 5 | 56 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 491 |
| Greece | 1 | 4 | 45 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 491 |
| Hungary | 2 | 9 | 58 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 473 |
| Ireland | 1 | 2 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 493 |
| Italy | 3 | 13 | 52 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 491 |
| Latvia | 0 | 5 | 41 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 470 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 5 | 55 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 456 |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 2 | 55 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 246 |
| Malta | 0 | 9 | 62 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 246 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 3 | 53 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 511 |
| Poland | 0 | 4 | 59 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 479 |
| Portugal | 2 | 6 | 68 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 482 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1 | 3 | 24 | 52 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 246 |
| Romania | 2 | 15 | 56 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 487 |
| Slovakia | 2 | 12 | 54 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 524 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 4 | 56 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 510 |
| Spain | 3 | 6 | 57 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 492 |
| Sweden | 0 | 0 | 55 | 28 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 492 |
| Turkey | 1 | 5 | 50 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 503 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 2 | 49 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 635 |
| EU15 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 7508 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 6 | 58 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4392 |
| EU25 | 2 | 6 | 54 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 11939 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1 | 7 | 52 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1997 |

Table A1 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or <br> more | No <br> ideal | DK | N cases |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females

## A. Age 15-24 years

| Austria | 0 | 12 | 63 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 84 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 0 | 10 | 47 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 73 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 7 | 68 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 80 |
| Croatia | 0 | 6 | 51 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 81 |
| Czech Rep. | 0 | 11 | 63 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 90 |
| Denmark | 0 | 1 | 39 | 34 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 67 |
| Estonia | 0 | 5 | 46 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 91 |
| Finland | 0 | 3 | 38 | 45 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 80 |
| France | 3 | 1 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 102 |
| Germany | 1 | 5 | 58 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 99 |
| Germany East | 0 | 5 | 53 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 81 |
| Germany West | 0 | 14 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 36 |
| Greece | 1 | 4 | 59 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 71 |
| Hungary | 1 | 10 | 65 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 86 |
| Ireland | 2 | 8 | 53 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 60 |
| Italy | 0 | 6 | 51 | 29 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 35 |
| Latvia | 0 | 7 | 57 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 113 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 2 | 67 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 88 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 0 | 44 | 24 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 75 |
| Malta | 0 | 11 | 66 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Netherlands | 7 | 15 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 74 |
| Poland | 0 | 8 | 68 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 99 |
| Portugal | 0 | 3 | 48 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 71 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 2 | 31 | 55 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Romania | 0 | 12 | 66 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 93 |
| Slovakia | 2 | 16 | 59 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 2 | 57 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 82 |
| Spain | 0 | 0 | 44 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 75 |
| Sweden | 0 | 4 | 39 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 75 |
| Turkey | 1 | 3 | 57 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 143 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 5 | 38 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 99 |
| EU15 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 29 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1093 |
| NMS10 | 0 | 9 | 65 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 873 |
| EU25 | 1 | 6 | 52 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1842 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1 | 5 | 59 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 492 |

Table A1 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 25-39 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 7 | 16 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 153 |
| Belgium | 2 | 5 | 59 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 128 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 3 | 67 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 126 |
| Croatia | 1 | 5 | 61 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 123 |
| Czech Rep. | 1 | 11 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 133 |
| Denmark | 0 | 2 | 52 | 22 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 132 |
| Estonia | 0 | 3 | 50 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 134 |
| Finland | 1 | 2 | 38 | 48 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 117 |
| France | 1 | 2 | 54 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 137 |
| Germany | 3 | 10 | 47 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 176 |
| Germany East | 2 | 6 | 80 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| Germany West | 3 | 6 | 52 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 116 |
| Greece | 1 | 5 | 48 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 133 |
| Hungary | 1 | 8 | 63 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 123 |
| Ireland | 1 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 147 |
| Italy | 2 | 15 | 53 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 140 |
| Latvia | 2 | 3 | 48 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 143 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 7 | 64 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 139 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 6 | 54 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 72 |
| Malta | 0 | 18 | 70 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 60 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 2 | 51 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 158 |
| Poland | 0 | 10 | 58 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 124 |
| Portugal | 0 | 7 | 59 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 136 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 1 | 22 | 55 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 73 |
| Romania | 0 | 21 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 136 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 11 | 65 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 146 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 5 | 51 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 135 |
| Spain | 1 | 8 | 66 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 146 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 43 | 25 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 122 |
| Turkey | 1 | 5 | 50 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 164 |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 3 | 38 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 183 |
| EU15 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2055 |
| NMS10 | 0 | 9 | 60 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1166 |
| EU25 | 2 | 7 | 53 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 3252 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1 | 8 | 55 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 612 |

Table A1 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or <br> more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females
C. Age 40-54 years

| Austria | 2 | 16 | 36 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 129 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Belgium | 2 | 5 | 59 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 133 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 12 | 63 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 76 |
| Croatia | 1 | 3 | 56 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 69 |
| Czech Rep. | 2 | 6 | 71 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 139 |
| Denmark | 0 | 0 | 32 | 28 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 127 |
| Estonia | 1 | 1 | 32 | 53 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 133 |
| Finland | 0 | 4 | 36 | 36 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 138 |
| France | 0 | 0 | 54 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 135 |
| Germany | 2 | 4 | 64 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 204 |
| Germany East | 4 | 4 | 68 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 68 |
| Germany West | 1 | 4 | 63 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 136 |
| Greece | 0 | 8 | 46 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 119 |
| Hungary | 1 | 7 | 61 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 137 |
| Ireland | 1 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 22 | 31 | 5 | 122 |
| Italy | 3 | 14 | 53 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 120 |
| Latvia | 1 | 4 | 51 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 135 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 7 | 50 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 129 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 6 | 61 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 67 |
| Malta | 1 | 9 | 57 | 19 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 68 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 3 | 42 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 148 |
| Poland | 0 | 9 | 58 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 140 |
| Portugal | 2 | 7 | 69 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 123 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 1 | 18 | 54 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 67 |
| Romania | 1 | 12 | 68 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 68 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 5 | 59 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 147 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 4 | 56 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 141 |
| Spain | 2 | 7 | 59 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 122 |
| Sweden | 0 | 3 | 47 | 28 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 1199 |
| Turkey | 2 | 5 | 43 | 32 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 51 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 2 | 50 | 12 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 167 |
| EU15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NMS10 | 1 | 5 | 55 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1974 |
| EU25 | 0 | 7 | 59 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1265 |
| 2 CC + 2 AC | 1 | 6 | 55 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3188 |
|  | 1 | 8 | 53 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 456 |

Table A1 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or <br> more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females

| Austria | 2 | 16 | 45 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 186 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Belgium | 1 | 7 | 60 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 191 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 4 | 64 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 91 |
| Croatia | 1 | 4 | 39 | 35 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 57 |
| Czech Rep. | 1 | 10 | 63 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 175 |
| Denmark | 1 | 3 | 32 | 46 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 185 |
| Estonia | 1 | 2 | 28 | 56 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 205 |
| Finland | 0 | 1 | 34 | 42 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 190 |
| France | 1 | 1 | 49 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 182 |
| Germany | 1 | 4 | 60 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 319 |
| Germany East | 1 | 4 | 62 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 105 |
| Germany West | 0 | 4 | 59 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 213 |
| Greece | 0 | 1 | 30 | 49 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 176 |
| Hungary | 2 | 5 | 57 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 191 |
| Ireland | 1 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 28 | 36 | 4 | 136 |
| Italy | 4 | 14 | 52 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 191 |
| Latvia | 1 | 1 | 38 | 49 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 154 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 3 | 38 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 192 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 4 | 61 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 82 |
| Malta | 0 | 2 | 46 | 21 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 82 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 3 | 44 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 170 |
| Poland | 1 | 2 | 42 | 36 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 158 |
| Portugal | 1 | 8 | 58 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 185 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 0 | 7 | 52 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 73 |
| Romania | 0 | 9 | 47 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 64 |
| Slovakia | 0 | 4 | 50 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 162 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 5 | 40 | 37 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 188 |
| Spain | 2 | 4 | 48 | 28 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 178 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 46 | 35 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 197 |
| Turkey | 0 | 2 | 41 | 34 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 25 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 1 | 54 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 238 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EU15 | 1 | 5 | 52 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2894 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1529 |
| EU25 | 1 | 5 | 51 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4529 |
| 2 CC + 2 AC | 0 | 5 | 46 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 483 |

Table A1 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | $N$ cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 4 | 16 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 543 |
| Belgium | 2 | 7 | 58 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 524 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 6 | 65 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 535 |
| Croatia | 1 | 4 | 50 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 525 |
| Czech Rep. | 1 | 10 | 66 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 537 |
| Denmark | 0 | 2 | 38 | 34 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 511 |
| Estonia | 1 | 2 | 37 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 564 |
| Finland | 0 | 2 | 37 | 40 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 519 |
| France | 1 | 1 | 50 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 533 |
| Germany | 2 | 4 | 60 | 16 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 791 |
| Germany East | 2 | 6 | 65 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 260 |
| Germany West | 2 | 4 | 59 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 530 |
| Greece | 0 | 5 | 42 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 509 |
| Hungary | 1 | 7 | 61 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 536 |
| Ireland | 1 | 2 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 507 |
| Italy | 3 | 13 | 53 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 512 |
| Latvia | 1 | 4 | 48 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 546 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 5 | 52 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 548 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 5 | 58 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 256 |
| Malta | 0 | 9 | 59 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 254 |
| Netherlands | 1 | 2 | 45 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 551 |
| Poland | 0 | 7 | 55 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 521 |
| Portugal | 1 | 8 | 62 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 529 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 1 | 18 | 53 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 262 |
| Romania | 0 | 13 | 60 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 521 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 8 | 58 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 568 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 4 | 49 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 546 |
| Spain | 1 | 6 | 57 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 517 |
| Sweden | 1 | 2 | 46 | 30 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 509 |
| Turkey | 1 | 4 | 49 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 499 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 2 | 46 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 687 |
| EU15 | 1 | 5 | 52 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 8017 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4832 |
| EU25 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 12811 |
| $2 \mathrm{CC}+2 \mathrm{AC}$ | 1 | 6 | 53 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2044 |

Table A2:
Distribution of respondents by personal ideal number of children, country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{No} \\ \text { ideal } \end{gathered}$ | DK | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { cases } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. Age 15-24 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 3 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 33 | 76 |
| Belgium | 4 | 8 | 63 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 76 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 11 | 58 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 86 |
| Croatia | 4 | 7 | 58 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 84 |
| Czech Rep. | 6 | 17 | 63 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 94 |
| Denmark | 0 | 1 | 42 | 29 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 69 |
| Estonia | 0 | 8 | 50 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 92 |
| Finland | 0 | 3 | 49 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 76 |
| France | 5 | 6 | 36 | 39 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 83 |
| Germany | 2 | 5 | 57 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 104 |
| Germany East | 0 | 5 | 40 | 25 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 40 |
| Germany West | 3 | 4 | 63 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 67 |
| Greece | 1 | 3 | 64 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 88 |
| Hungary | 2 | 8 | 46 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 90 |
| Ireland | 10 | 3 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 106 |
| Italy | 0 | 13 | 54 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 70 |
| Latvia | 4 | 11 | 63 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 111 |
| Lithuania | 4 | 4 | 71 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 91 |
| Luxembourg | 8 | 3 | 47 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 36 |
| Malta | 0 | 19 | 64 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 47 |
| Netherlands | 7 | 5 | 56 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 75 |
| Poland | 0 | 0 | 53 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 103 |
| Portugal | 5 | 8 | 65 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 86 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 4 | 0 | 18 | 43 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 51 |
| Romania | 0 | 19 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 97 |
| Slovakia | 3 | 14 | 55 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 117 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 2 | 55 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 84 |
| Spain | 5 | 1 | 51 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 74 |
| Sweden | 0 | 3 | 52 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 75 |
| Turkey | 1 | 8 | 60 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 150 |
| United Kingdom | 4 | 6 | 48 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 101 |
| EU15 | 3 | 6 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1152 |
| NMS10 | 2 | 5 | 55 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 907 |
| EU25 | 3 | 6 | 51 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1936 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 1 | 10 | 58 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 517 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { ideal } \end{gathered}$ | DK | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { cases } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 25-39 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 27 | 13 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 152 |
| Belgium | 2 | 12 | 50 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 131 |
| Bulgaria | 2 | 13 | 60 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 130 |
| Croatia | 0 | 7 | 45 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 124 |
| Czech Rep. | 4 | 15 | 64 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 139 |
| Denmark | 4 | 6 | 42 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 135 |
| Estonia | 5 | 6 | 44 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 123 |
| Finland | 1 | 5 | 54 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 122 |
| France | 3 | 2 | 52 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 135 |
| Germany | 5 | 16 | 47 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 176 |
| Germany East | 7 | 20 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 56 |
| Germany West | 4 | 16 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 119 |
| Greece | 1 | 5 | 50 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 137 |
| Hungary | 4 | 13 | 59 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 126 |
| Ireland | 5 | 4 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 147 |
| Italy | 4 | 14 | 56 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 140 |
| Latvia | 3 | 5 | 42 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 138 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 11 | 63 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 134 |
| Luxembourg | 6 | 10 | 42 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 72 |
| Malta | 5 | 5 | 52 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 63 |
| Netherlands | 11 | 13 | 45 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 152 |
| Poland | 0 | 5 | 69 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 128 |
| Portugal | 4 | 14 | 60 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 135 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 3 | 5 | 30 | 44 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 66 |
| Romania | 3 | 18 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 141 |
| Slovakia | 4 | 11 | 58 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 151 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 8 | 60 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 141 |
| Spain | 5 | 9 | 56 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 153 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 58 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 127 |
| Turkey | 1 | 11 | 47 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| United Kingdom | 8 | 2 | 54 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 177 |
| EU15 | 6 | 9 | 51 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2067 |
| NMS10 | 2 | 9 | 64 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1196 |
| EU25 | 5 | 9 | 53 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3281 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 2 | 12 | 50 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 627 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { cases } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Age 40-54 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 10 | 10 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 126 |
| Belgium | 4 | 6 | 54 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 136 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 9 | 67 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 126 |
| Croatia | 1 | 5 | 47 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 2 | 12 | 66 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 138 |
| Denmark | 5 | 2 | 52 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 130 |
| Estonia | 0 | 3 | 47 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 108 |
| Finland | 4 | 11 | 45 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 141 |
| France | 5 | 4 | 48 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 131 |
| Germany | 7 | 8 | 58 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 208 |
| Germany East | 3 | 6 | 63 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 70 |
| Germany West | 9 | 9 | 57 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 138 |
| Greece | 1 | 3 | 51 | 30 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 117 |
| Hungary | 3 | 5 | 62 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 129 |
| Ireland | 3 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 122 |
| Italy | 4 | 13 | 58 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 120 |
| Latvia | 5 | 5 | 48 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 119 |
| Lithuania | 2 | 7 | 59 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 114 |
| Luxembourg | 6 | 11 | 53 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 70 |
| Malta | 4 | 12 | 59 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 69 |
| Netherlands | 10 | 5 | 45 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 147 |
| Poland | 4 | 10 | 56 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 136 |
| Portugal | 3 | 3 | 71 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 116 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 0 | 23 | 49 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Romania | 5 | 22 | 54 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 122 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 12 | 56 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 144 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 7 | 51 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 146 |
| Spain | 9 | 5 | 56 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 121 |
| Sweden | 6 | 2 | 52 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 122 |
| Turkey | 1 | 4 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 108 |
| United Kingdom | 8 | 8 | 40 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 164 |
| EU15 | 6 | 7 | 52 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1967 |
| NMS10 | 3 | 9 | 58 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1220 |
| EU25 | 6 | 8 | 53 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3158 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 2 | 9 | 51 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 458 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { ideal } \end{gathered}$ | DK | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { cases } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Age 55+ years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 9 | 10 | 42 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 144 |
| Belgium | 7 | 12 | 39 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 154 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 6 | 71 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 155 |
| Croatia | 2 | 3 | 56 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 135 |
| Czech Rep. | 2 | 9 | 62 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 128 |
| Denmark | 1 | 4 | 42 | 36 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 158 |
| Estonia | 0 | 3 | 41 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 117 |
| Finland | 1 | 6 | 50 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 146 |
| France | 2 | 4 | 49 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 140 |
| Germany | 2 | 5 | 56 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 247 |
| Germany East | 1 | 13 | 63 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 79 |
| Germany West | 2 | 3 | 54 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 167 |
| Greece | 1 | 2 | 33 | 42 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 149 |
| Hungary | 5 | 12 | 59 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 129 |
| Ireland | 3 | 1 | 12 | 22 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 118 |
| Italy | 4 | 11 | 51 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 160 |
| Latvia | 3 | 5 | 46 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 103 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 6 | 47 | 28 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 118 |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 12 | 48 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 67 |
| Malta | 1 | 12 | 33 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 67 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 7 | 46 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 137 |
| Poland | 2 | 6 | 42 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 112 |
| Portugal | 2 | 6 | 52 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 145 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 2 | 19 | 41 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 64 |
| Romania | 2 | 15 | 49 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 127 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 4 | 57 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 5 | 55 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 138 |
| Spain | 2 | 3 | 53 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 144 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 | 50 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 169 |
| Turkey | 0 | 1 | 27 | 38 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 77 |
| United Kingdom | 4 | 4 | 51 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 193 |
| EU15 | 3 | 6 | 50 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2322 |
| NMS10 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1071 |
| EU25 | 3 | 6 | 50 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3564 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 1 | 6 | 42 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 395 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { No } \\ \text { ideal } \end{gathered}$ | DK | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { cases } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 14 | 11 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 498 |
| Belgium | 4 | 10 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 496 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 10 | 65 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 496 |
| Croatia | 1 | 5 | 51 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 475 |
| Czech Rep. | 4 | 13 | 64 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 499 |
| Denmark | 3 | 4 | 45 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 491 |
| Estonia | 1 | 5 | 45 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 441 |
| Finland | 2 | 6 | 50 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 484 |
| France | 3 | 4 | 47 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 489 |
| Germany | 4 | 9 | 54 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 735 |
| Germany East | 2 | 11 | 57 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 245 |
| Germany West | 4 | 8 | 54 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 491 |
| Greece | 1 | 4 | 48 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 491 |
| Hungary | 4 | 10 | 57 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 473 |
| Ireland | 5 | 2 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 493 |
| Italy | 3 | 12 | 54 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 491 |
| Latvia | 3 | 6 | 49 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 470 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 7 | 59 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 456 |
| Luxembourg | 5 | 10 | 48 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 246 |
| Malta | 3 | 11 | 51 | 13 | 9 |  | 6 | 246 |
| Netherlands | 8 | 8 | 47 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 511 |
| Poland | 1 | 6 | 56 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 479 |
| Portugal | 3 | 8 | 61 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 482 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 2 | 1 | 23 | 44 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 246 |
| Romania | 3 | 19 | 52 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 487 |
| Slovakia | 3 | 10 | 57 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 524 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 6 | 55 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 510 |
| Spain | 5 | 5 | 54 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 492 |
| Sweden | 3 | 2 | 53 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 492 |
| Turkey | 1 | 7 | 48 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 503 |
| United Kingdom | 6 | 5 | 48 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 635 |
| EU15 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 7508 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 6 | 58 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4392 |
| EU25 | 2 | 6 | 54 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 11939 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 1 | 10 | 50 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1997 |


| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | A. Age 15-24 years |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 11 | 20 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 74 |
| Belgium | 0 | 14 | 47 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 73 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 13 | 69 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 80 |
| Croatia | 2 | 8 | 54 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 81 |
| Czech Rep. | 0 | 13 | 57 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 90 |
| Denmark | 4 | 1 | 42 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 67 |
| Estonia | 0 | 11 | 57 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 91 |
| Finland | 12 | 5 | 37 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 75 |
| France | 5 | 11 | 33 | 38 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 80 |
| Germany | 7 | 9 | 59 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 99 |
| Germany East | 8 | 14 | 53 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 36 |
| Germany West | 6 | 8 | 58 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 65 |
| Greece | 1 | 6 | 58 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 81 |
| Hungary | 7 | 12 | 63 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 86 |
| Ireland | 9 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 102 |
| Italy | 3 | 12 | 43 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 60 |
| Latvia | 2 | 11 | 68 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 113 |
| Lithuania | 0 | 9 | 64 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 88 |
| Luxembourg | 9 | 3 | 54 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 35 |
| Malta | 5 | 20 | 55 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 44 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 4 | 55 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 75 |
| Poland | 0 | 15 | 56 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 99 |
| Portugal | 8 | 17 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 84 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 6 | 41 | 41 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Romania | 2 | 16 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 93 |
| Slovakia | 2 | 21 | 62 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 7 | 54 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 82 |
| Spain | 7 | 7 | 49 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 71 |
| Sweden | 0 | 3 | 42 | 35 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 71 |
| Turkey | 4 | 7 | 57 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 143 |
| United Kingdom | 3 | 8 | 45 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 99 |
| EU15 | 5 | 9 | 47 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1093 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 14 | 58 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 873 |
| EU25 | 4 | 10 | 49 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1842 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 3 | 9 | 57 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 492 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 25-39 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 10 | 18 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 153 |
| Belgium | 9 | 10 | 45 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 128 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 11 | 64 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 126 |
| Croatia | 0 | 10 | 54 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 123 |
| Czech Rep. | 1 | 15 | 67 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 133 |
| Denmark | 5 | 6 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 132 |
| Estonia | 0 | 7 | 59 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 134 |
| Finland | 4 | 3 | 42 | 35 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 117 |
| France | 3 | 8 | 43 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 137 |
| Germany | 7 | 9 | 57 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 169 |
| Germany East | 2 | 16 | 66 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| Germany West | 8 | 7 | 55 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 116 |
| Greece | 2 | 8 | 51 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 133 |
| Hungary | 2 | 10 | 67 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 123 |
| Ireland | 3 | 2 | 33 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 147 |
| Italy | 4 | 14 | 50 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 140 |
| Latvia | 3 | 9 | 53 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 143 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 13 | 67 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 139 |
| Luxembourg | 10 | 6 | 51 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 72 |
| Malta | 2 | 20 | 62 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 60 |
| Netherlands | 6 | 2 | 54 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 158 |
| Poland | 2 | 10 | 54 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 124 |
| Portugal | 2 | 10 | 63 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 136 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 3 | 1 | 36 | 40 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 73 |
| Romania | 1 | 25 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 136 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 16 | 56 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 146 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 9 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 135 |
| Spain | 3 | 15 | 56 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 146 |
| Sweden | 1 | 5 | 45 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 122 |
| Turkey | 2 | 8 | 46 | 29 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 164 |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 13 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 183 |
| EU15 | 4 | 11 | 49 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2055 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 11 | 58 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1166 |
| EU25 | 4 | 11 | 50 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3252 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 2 | 12 | 50 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 612 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Age 40-54 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 6 | 18 | 50 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 129 |
| Belgium | 8 | 5 | 39 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 133 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 12 | 68 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 130 |
| Croatia | 1 | 3 | 54 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 0 | 10 | 62 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 139 |
| Denmark | 6 | 4 | 44 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 127 |
| Estonia | 2 | 2 | 45 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 133 |
| Finland | 3 | 7 | 38 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 138 |
| France | 1 | 3 | 39 | 35 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 135 |
| Germany | 6 | 7 | 56 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 204 |
| Germany East | 7 | 7 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 68 |
| Germany West | 5 | 7 | 57 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 136 |
| Greece | 0 | 4 | 55 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 119 |
| Hungary | 2 | 7 | 58 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 137 |
| Ireland | 1 | 1 | 27 | 17 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 122 |
| Italy | 5 | 14 | 56 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 120 |
| Latvia | 1 | 11 | 58 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 135 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 8 | 54 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 129 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 10 | 54 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 67 |
| Malta | 1 | 12 | 53 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 68 |
| Netherlands | 8 | 11 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 148 |
| Poland | 1 | 11 | 50 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 140 |
| Portugal | 3 | 13 | 51 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 123 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 4 | 13 | 52 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 67 |
| Romania | 3 | 16 | 62 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 126 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 6 | 60 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 147 |
| Slovenia | 0 | 8 | 55 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 141 |
| Spain | 4 | 7 | 52 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 122 |
| Sweden | 3 | 3 | 46 | 24 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 119 |
| Turkey | 1 | 6 | 46 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 105 |
| United Kingdom | 5 | 8 | 42 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 167 |
| EU15 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1974 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 10 | 53 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1265 |
| EU25 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3188 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 1 | 9 | 53 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 456 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Age 55+ years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 5 | 15 | 45 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 186 |
| Belgium | 6 | 11 | 46 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 191 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 7 | 70 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 199 |
| Croatia | 0 | 7 | 41 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 189 |
| Czech Rep. | 2 | 11 | 59 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 175 |
| Denmark | 2 | 5 | 33 | 36 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 185 |
| Estonia | 1 | 5 | 43 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 205 |
| Finland | 1 | 6 | 40 | 31 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 190 |
| France | 2 | 7 | 45 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 182 |
| Germany | 2 | 6 | 55 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 319 |
| Germany East | 4 | 13 | 62 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 105 |
| Germany West | 2 | 4 | 54 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 213 |
| Greece | 0 | 2 | 35 | 40 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 176 |
| Hungary | 2 | 10 | 54 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 191 |
| Ireland | 4 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 37 | 18 | 8 | 136 |
| Italy | 1 | 12 | 47 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 191 |
| Latvia | 1 | 6 | 54 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 154 |
| Lithuania | 2 | 4 | 44 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 192 |
| Luxembourg | 5 | 13 | 49 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Malta | 5 | 5 | 37 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 82 |
| Netherlands | 5 | 1 | 43 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 170 |
| Poland | 2 | 4 | 36 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 158 |
| Portugal | 2 | 11 | 46 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 185 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1 | 0 | 16 | 38 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 73 |
| Romania | 0 | 14 | 48 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 166 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 4 | 44 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 162 |
| Slovenia | 2 | 7 | 48 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 188 |
| Spain | 4 | 6 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 178 |
| Sweden | 3 | 2 | 44 | 34 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 197 |
| Turkey | 5 | 2 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 87 |
| United Kingdom | 3 | 3 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 238 |
| EU15 | 2 | 7 | 46 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2894 |
| NMS10 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1529 |
| EU25 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4529 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 2 | 7 | 44 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 483 |

Table A2 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | No ideal | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 8 | 17 | 45 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 543 |
| Belgium | 6 | 10 | 44 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 524 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 10 | 68 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 535 |
| Croatia | 1 | 7 | 49 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 525 |
| Czech Rep. | 1 | 12 | 61 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 537 |
| Denmark | 4 | 5 | 39 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 511 |
| Estonia | 1 | 6 | 50 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 564 |
| Finland | 3 | 6 | 40 | 29 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 519 |
| France | 2 | 7 | 41 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 533 |
| Germany | 5 | 7 | 56 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 791 |
| Germany East | 5 | 12 | 60 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 260 |
| Germany West | 5 | 6 | 55 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 530 |
| Greece | 1 | 5 | 48 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 509 |
| Hungary | 3 | 9 | 60 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 536 |
| Ireland | 4 | 2 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 507 |
| Italy | 3 | 13 | 49 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 512 |
| Latvia | 2 | 9 | 58 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 546 |
| Lithuania | 1 | 8 | 55 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 548 |
| Luxembourg | 6 | 9 | 52 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 256 |
| Malta | 3 | 13 | 50 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 254 |
| Netherlands | 6 | 5 | 47 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 551 |
| Poland | 1 | 9 | 48 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 521 |
| Portugal | 3 | 12 | 54 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 529 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 1 | 3 | 25 | 42 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 262 |
| Romania | 1 | 18 | 55 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 521 |
| Slovakia | 1 | 11 | 55 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 568 |
| Slovenia | 1 | 8 | 51 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 546 |
| Spain | 4 | 9 | 45 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 517 |
| Sweden | 2 | 3 | 44 | 30 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 509 |
| Turkey | 3 | 6 | 47 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 499 |
| United Kingdom | 4 | 8 | 44 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 687 |
| EU15 | 1 | 5 | 52 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 8017 |
| NMS10 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4832 |
| EU25 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 12811 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 2 | 10 | 51 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2044 |

Table A3:
Distribution of respondents by number of children desired at age 20, country, sex, and age.

|  |  |  |  |  |  | Didn't <br> know <br> how <br> Coun or | Didn't <br> think <br> about it | DK | N. <br> Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Males

| Austria | 32 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 152 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 15 | 9 | 33 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 131 |
| Bulgaria | 3 | 8 | 39 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 130 |
| Croatia | 3 | 3 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 124 |
| Czech Rep. | 15 | 8 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 139 |
| Denmark | 13 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 135 |
| Estonia | 14 | 3 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 123 |
| Finland | 20 | 4 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 122 |
| France | 11 | 6 | 36 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 135 |
| Germany | 29 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 176 |
| Germany East | 29 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 56 |
| Germany West | 29 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 119 |
| Greece | 20 | 2 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 137 |
| Hungary | 8 | 12 | 52 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 126 |
| Ireland | 23 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 8 | 147 |
| Italy | 17 | 6 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 140 |
| Latvia | 12 | 12 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 138 |
| Lithuania | 14 | 9 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 134 |
| Luxembourg | 27 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 72 |
| Malta | 5 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 63 |
| Netherlands | 25 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 152 |
| Poland | 12 | 8 | 48 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 128 |
| Portugal | 12 | 14 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 135 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 17 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 66 |
| Romania | 16 | 10 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 141 |
| Slovakia | 12 | 10 | 44 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 151 |
| Slovenia | 5 | 6 | 42 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 141 |
| Spain | 23 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 153 |
| Sweden | 10 | 1 | 42 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 127 |
| Turkey | 8 | 9 | 41 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 168 |
| United Kingdom | 20 | 4 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 177 |
| EU15 | 20 | 7 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 2067 |
| NMS10 | 12 | 9 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1957 |
| EU25 | 19 | 7 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3281 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 9 | 9 | 40 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 627 |

Table A3 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | Didn't know how many | Didn't think about it | DK | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{N} . \\ & \text { Cases } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Males

## B. Age 40-54

| Austria | 16 | 8 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 126 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 15 | 5 | 34 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 136 |
| Bulgaria | 2 | 9 | 55 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 126 |
| Croatia | 5 | 6 | 39 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 5 | 12 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 138 |
| Denmark | 12 | 1 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 130 |
| Estonia | 6 | 7 | 41 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 108 |
| Finland | 18 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 141 |
| France | 10 | 3 | 35 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 131 |
| Germany | 13 | 9 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 208 |
| Germany East | 8 | 10 | 53 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 70 |
| Germany West | 14 | 8 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 138 |
| Greece | 12 | 1 | 37 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 117 |
| Hungary | 7 | 5 | 55 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 129 |
| Ireland | 13 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 43 | 5 | 122 |
| Italy | 19 | 8 | 36 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 120 |
| Latvia | 12 | 7 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 119 |
| Lithuania | 11 | 8 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 114 |
| Luxembourg | 23 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 70 |
| Malta | 5 | 7 | 30 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 69 |
| Netherlands | 28 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 147 |
| Poland | 6 | 5 | 49 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 136 |
| Portugal | 3 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 116 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 8 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 65 |
| Romania | 13 | 18 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 122 |
| Slovakia | 9 | 7 | 40 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 144 |
| Slovenia | 2 | 4 | 44 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 146 |
| Spain | 18 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 121 |
| Sweden | 19 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 122 |
| Turkey | 4 | 5 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 108 |
| United Kingdom | 28 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 164 |
| EU15 | 17 | 5 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 1967 |
| NMS10 | 6 | 6 | 47 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1220 |
| EU25 | 15 | 5 | 35 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 3158 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 6 | 9 | 41 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 458 |

Table A3 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | Didn't know how many | Didn't think about it | DK | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Age 55+ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 10 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 144 |
| Belgium | 9 | 11 | 30 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 154 |
| Bulgaria | 0 | 4 | 50 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 155 |
| Croatia | 1 | 3 | 46 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 135 |
| Czech Rep. | 6 | 8 | 44 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 128 |
| Denmark | 6 | 3 | 27 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 32 | 3 | 158 |
| Estonia | 7 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 117 |
| Finland | 13 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 146 |
| France | 8 | 3 | 33 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 140 |
| Germany | 14 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 247 |
| Germany East | 11 | 14 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 79 |
| Germany West | 14 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 167 |
| Greece | 10 | 1 | 28 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 149 |
| Hungary | 7 | 11 | 49 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 129 |
| Ireland | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 43 | 7 | 118 |
| Italy | 16 | 12 | 33 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 160 |
| Latvia | 17 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 6 | 103 |
| Lithuania | 14 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 53 | 2 | 118 |
| Luxembourg | 10 | 1 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 67 |
| Malta | 4 | 4 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 67 |
| Netherlands | 15 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 26 | 7 | 137 |
| Poland | 4 | 5 | 36 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 112 |
| Portugal | 7 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 145 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 7 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 28 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 64 |
| Romania | 9 | 10 | 34 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 127 |
| Slovakia | 3 | 4 | 47 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 7 | 6 | 40 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 138 |
| Spain | 10 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 31 | 3 | 144 |
| Sweden | 7 | 1 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 169 |
| Turkey | 1 | 3 | 24 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 77 |
| United Kingdom | 15 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 193 |
| EU15 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 2322 |
| NMS10 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1071 |
| EU25 | 11 | 6 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 3564 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 3 | 5 | 32 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 395 |

Table A3 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | Didn't know how many | Didn't think about it | DK | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 20 | 10 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 422 |
| Belgium | 13 | 8 | 32 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 420 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 7 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 410 |
| Croatia | 3 | 4 | 40 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 391 |
| Czech Rep. | 9 | 9 | 44 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 405 |
| Denmark | 10 | 2 | 34 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 422 |
| Estonia | 9 | 5 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 349 |
| Finland | 17 | 4 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 3 | 408 |
| France | 10 | 4 | 34 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 406 |
| Germany | 18 | 8 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 631 |
| Germany East | 15 | 13 | 41 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 205 |
| Germany West | 18 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 2 | 424 |
| Greece | 14 | 1 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 403 |
| Hungary | 7 | 9 | 52 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 383 |
| Ireland | 15 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 42 | 6 | 387 |
| Italy | 17 | 9 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 421 |
| Latvia | 13 | 8 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 360 |
| Lithuania | 13 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 366 |
| Luxembourg | 20 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 210 |
| Malta | 5 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 3 | 199 |
| Netherlands | 23 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 435 |
| Poland | 8 | 6 | 45 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 376 |
| Portugal | 8 | 8 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 396 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 11 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 195 |
| Romania | 13 | 13 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 390 |
| Slovakia | 8 | 7 | 44 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 407 |
| Slovenia | 5 | 5 | 42 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 425 |
| Spain | 17 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 418 |
| Sweden | 11 | 1 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 418 |
| Turkey | 5 | 7 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 353 |
| United Kingdom | 21 | 4 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 534 |
| EU15 | 16 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 6356 |
| NMS10 | 8 | 7 | 44 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 3486 |
| EU25 | 15 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 10003 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 7 | 8 | 38 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1480 |

Table A3 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | Didn't know how many | Didn't think about it | DK | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{N} . \\ \text { Cases } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females

| Austria | 14 | 17 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 153 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Belgium | 15 | 8 | 34 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 128 |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 10 | 59 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 126 |
| Croatia | 4 | 5 | 50 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 123 |
| Czech Rep. | 3 | 12 | 60 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 133 |
| Denmark | 16 | 4 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 132 |
| Estonia | 8 | 8 | 49 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 134 |
| Finland | 15 | 4 | 32 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 117 |
| France | 12 | 8 | 37 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 137 |
| Germany | 17 | 7 | 36 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 169 |
| Germany E. | 13 | 17 | 44 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 50 |
| Germany W. | 19 | 5 | 35 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 116 |
| Greece | 17 | 3 | 32 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 133 |
| Hungary | 3 | 11 | 58 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 123 |
| Ireland | 9 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 147 |
| Italy | 11 | 10 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 140 |
| Latvia | 14 | 16 | 44 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 143 |
| Lithuania | 8 | 18 | 51 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 139 |
| Luxembourg | 18 | 10 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 72 |
| Malta | 5 | 10 | 49 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 60 |
| Netherlands | 13 | 0 | 36 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 158 |
| Poland | 7 | 10 | 48 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 124 |
| Portugal | 8 | 6 | 47 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 136 |
| Cyprus | 7 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 73 |
| Romania | 18 | 15 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 136 |
| Slovakia | 6 | 13 | 48 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 146 |
| Slovenia | 7 | 11 | 39 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 135 |
| Spain | 12 | 8 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 146 |
| Sweden | 18 | 5 | 42 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 122 |
| Turkey | 7 | 14 | 43 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 164 |
| U. Kingdom | 17 | 10 | 26 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 183 |
| EU15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NMS10 | 14 | 8 | 35 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2055 |
| EU25 | 6 | 11 | 51 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1166 |
| 2 AC +2 CC | 13 | 9 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 3252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 13 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 612 |  |

Table A3 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | Didn't know how many | Didn't think about it | DK | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{N} . \\ \text { Cases } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females

## B. Age 40-54

| Austria | 10 | 12 | 35 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 129 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Belgium | 7 | 7 | 37 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 133 |
| Bulgaria | 2 | 12 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 130 |
| Croatia | 1 | 5 | 51 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 3 | 15 | 50 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 139 |
| Denmark | 18 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 127 |
| Estonia | 8 | 8 | 48 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 133 |
| Finland | 11 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 138 |
| France | 4 | 6 | 34 | 25 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 135 |
| Germany | 14 | 7 | 42 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 204 |
| Germany E. | 8 | 6 | 59 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 68 |
| Germany W. | 16 | 7 | 38 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 136 |
| Greece | 7 | 6 | 43 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 119 |
| Hungary | 4 | 10 | 52 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 137 |
| Ireland | 6 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 122 |
| Italy | 7 | 13 | 43 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 120 |
| Latvia | 10 | 16 | 41 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 135 |
| Lithuania | 6 | 13 | 44 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 129 |
| Luxembourg | 9 | 9 | 40 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 67 |
| Malta | 3 | 7 | 44 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 68 |
| Netherlands | 18 | 2 | 24 | 15 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 148 |
| Poland | 6 | 13 | 42 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 140 |
| Portugal | 6 | 7 | 40 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 123 |
| Cyprus | 6 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 15 |  | 67 |
| Romania | 8 | 18 | 45 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 126 |
| Slovakia | 2 | 6 | 56 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 147 |
| Slovenia | 3 | 7 | 53 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 141 |
| Spain | 14 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 122 |
| Sweden | 14 | 2 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 119 |
| Turkey | 3 | 10 | 37 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 105 |
| U. Kingdom | 20 | 5 | 33 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 167 |
| EU15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NMS10 | 12 | 7 | 36 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1974 |
| NU25 | 5 | 12 | 46 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1265 |
| EU2 | 11 | 8 | 37 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3188 |
| 2 AC +2 CC | 4 | 12 | 43 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 456 |

Table A3 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | Didn't know how many | Didn't think about it | DK | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{N} . \\ \text { Cases } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females

## C. Age 55+

| Austria | 6 | 17 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 186 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 9 | 12 | 34 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 191 |
| Bulgaria | 3 | 7 | 58 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 199 |
| Croatia | 3 | 5 | 37 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 189 |
| Czech Rep. | 3 | 12 | 54 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 175 |
| Denmark | 10 | 5 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 185 |
| Estonia | 4 | 6 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 205 |
| Finland | 8 | 5 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 190 |
| France | 6 | 9 | 35 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 182 |
| Germany | 9 | 6 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 319 |
| Germany E. | 13 | 21 | 36 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 105 |
| Germany W. | 8 | 3 | 40 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 213 |
| Greece | 5 | 5 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 176 |
| Hungary | 3 | 7 | 55 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 191 |
| Ireland | 7 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 4 | 136 |
| Italy | 9 | 13 | 43 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 191 |
| Latvia | 17 | 9 | 38 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 154 |
| Lithuania | 9 | 5 | 34 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 192 |
| Luxembourg | 8 | 13 | 31 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 82 |
| Malta | 4 | 1 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 82 |
| Netherlands | 9 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 32 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 170 |
| Poland | 5 | 6 | 33 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 158 |
| Portugal | 5 | 5 | 34 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 185 |
| Cyprus | 6 | 1 | 17 | 25 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 73 |
| Romania | 5 | 19 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 166 |
| Slovakia | 4 | 4 | 43 | 28 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 162 |
| Slovenia | 2 | 8 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 188 |
| Spain | 7 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 178 |
| Sweden | 8 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 197 |
| Turkey | 6 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 87 |
| U. Kingdom | 10 | 3 | 35 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 238 |
| EU15 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 2894 |
| NMS10 | 5 | 7 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1529 |
| EU25 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 4529 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 5 | 9 | 38 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 483 |

Table A3 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | Didn't know how many | Didn't think about it | DK | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{N} . \\ \text { Cases } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females
D. Total

| Austria | 10 | 16 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Table A4:
Distribution of people fulfilling their childbearing desires formulated at age 20, by country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A. Age 25-39 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 41 | 3 | 51 | 31 | 5 | 152 |
| Belgium | 26 | 8 | 65 | 44 | 1 | 131 |
| Bulgaria | 41 | 0 | 49 | 20 | 10 | 130 |
| Croatia | 15 | 3 | 68 | 37 | 14 | 124 |
| Czech Rep. | 27 | 4 | 62 | 33 | 7 | 139 |
| Denmark | 13 | 5 | 79 | 27 | 4 | 135 |
| Estonia | 21 | 7 | 63 | 71 | 9 | 123 |
| Finland | 27 | 10 | 61 | 27 | 2 | 122 |
| France | 36 | 6 | 55 | 35 | 2 | 135 |
| Germany | 19 | 10 | 65 | 28 | 6 | 176 |
| Germany East | 25 | 16 | 55 | 29 | 4 | 56 |
| Germany West | 18 | 8 | 68 | 27 | 7 | 119 |
| Greece | 7 | 5 | 88 | 28 | 0 | 137 |
| Hungary | 25 | 6 | 66 | 18 | 4 | 126 |
| Ireland | 16 | 10 | 40 | 29 | 34 | 147 |
| Italy | 12 | 1 | 80 | 28 | 8 | 140 |
| Latvia | 24 | 11 | 42 | 41 | 23 | 138 |
| Lithuania | 27 | 8 | 61 | 56 | 4 | 134 |
| Luxembourg | 32 | 10 | 53 | 29 | 7 | 72 |
| Malta | 11 | 3 | 70 | 20 | 16 | 63 |
| Netherlands | 31 | 2 | 58 | 44 | 9 | 152 |
| Poland | 23 | 8 | 59 | 37 | 10 | 128 |
| Portugal | 24 | 4 | 66 | 17 | 6 | 135 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 15 | 3 | 76 | 58 | 8 | 66 |
| Romania | 27 | 5 | 52 | 15 | 15 | 141 |
| Slovakia | 27 | 7 | 64 | 28 | 3 | 151 |
| Slovenia | 19 | 1 | 70 | 42 | 9 | 141 |
| Spain | 24 | 3 | 71 | 45 | 3 | 153 |
| Sweden | 34 | 5 | 54 | 54 | 6 | 127 |
| Turkey | 23 | 10 | 55 | 33 | 13 | 168 |
| United Kingdom | 28 | 7 | 53 | 42 | 12 | 177 |
| EU15 | 24 | 5 | 65 | 34 | 6 | 2067 |
| NMS10 | 24 | 7 | 61 | 35 | 8 | 1196 |
| EU25 | 24 | 5 | 64 | 35 | 7 | 3281 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 25 | 5 | 55 | 29 | 13 | 627 |

Table A4 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 40-54 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 47 | 11 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 126 |
| Belgium | 45 | 10 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 136 |
| Bulgaria | 63 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 126 |
| Croatia | 38 | 14 | 42 | 2 | 6 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 51 | 8 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 65 |
| Denmark | 44 | 2 | 48 | 13 | 5 | 130 |
| Estonia | 59 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 138 |
| Finland | 50 | 15 | 33 | 21 | 1 | 141 |
| France | 46 | 9 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 131 |
| Germany | 50 | 18 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 208 |
| Germany East | 47 | 27 | 27 | 11 | 0 | 70 |
| Germany West | 51 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 138 |
| Greece | 29 | 18 | 53 | 5 | 0 | 117 |
| Hungary | 43 | 16 | 34 | 6 | 8 | 108 |
| Ireland | 24 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 29 | 122 |
| Italy | 46 | 8 | 39 | 6 | 7 | 120 |
| Latvia | 36 | 5 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 129 |
| Lithuania | 38 | 12 | 33 | 8 | 17 | 119 |
| Luxembourg | 50 | 9 | 36 | 16 | 6 | 70 |
| Malta | 49 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 11 | 114 |
| Netherlands | 37 | 13 | 40 | 2 | 10 | 147 |
| Poland | 29 | 12 | 39 | 2 | 20 | 69 |
| Portugal | 48 | 13 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 116 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 74 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 38 |
| Romania | 52 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 122 |
| Slovakia | 42 | 13 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 136 |
| Slovenia | 42 | 14 | 38 | 2 | 6 | 144 |
| Spain | 55 | 10 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 121 |
| Sweden | 54 | 14 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 122 |
| Turkey | 45 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 108 |
| United Kingdom | 49 | 10 | 30 | 16 | 10 | 164 |
| EU15 | 48 | 12 | 35 | 8 | 5 | 1967 |
| NMS10 | 44 | 11 | 38 | 4 | 6 | 1220 |
| EU25 | 47 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 3158 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 48 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 458 |

Table A4 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Age55+ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 48 | 14 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 144 |
| Belgium | 61 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 154 |
| Bulgaria | 68 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 155 |
| Croatia | 59 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 135 |
| Czech Rep. | 69 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 128 |
| Denmark | 47 | 6 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 158 |
| Estonia | 46 | 9 | 39 | 0 | 6 | 117 |
| Finland | 55 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 146 |
| France | 52 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 140 |
| Germany | 48 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 247 |
| Germany East | 53 | 25 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 79 |
| Germany West | 47 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 167 |
| Greece | 42 | 15 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| Hungary | 50 | 2 | 45 | 9 | 3 | 129 |
| Ireland | 33 | 9 | 31 | 3 | 27 | 118 |
| Italy | 49 | 18 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 160 |
| Latvia | 43 | 5 | 38 | 10 | 15 | 103 |
| Lithuania | 49 | 19 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 118 |
| Luxembourg | 45 | 4 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 67 |
| Malta | 39 | 18 | 27 | 0 | 16 | 67 |
| Netherlands | 48 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 11 | 137 |
| Poland | 55 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 112 |
| Portugal | 56 | 12 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 145 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 52 | 13 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Romania | 57 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 127 |
| Slovakia | 45 | 18 | 29 | 0 | 9 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 49 | 8 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 138 |
| Spain | 63 | 13 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 144 |
| Sweden | 59 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 169 |
| Turkey | 36 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 77 |
| United Kingdom | 58 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 193 |
| EU15 | 53 | 15 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 2322 |
| NMS10 | 55 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 1071 |
| EU25 | 53 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 3564 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 48 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 395 |

Table A4 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 45 | 9 | 41 | 18 | 5 | 422 |
| Belgium | 45 | 8 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 420 |
| Bulgaria | 58 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 6 | 410 |
| Croatia | 38 | 8 | 46 | 18 | 8 | 391 |
| Czech Rep. | 51 | 9 | 33 | 23 | 7 | 405 |
| Denmark | 35 | 4 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 422 |
| Estonia | 36 | 10 | 46 | 36 | 7 | 349 |
| Finland | 45 | 13 | 38 | 20 | 3 | 408 |
| France | 45 | 10 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 406 |
| Germany | 41 | 17 | 38 | 15 | 4 | 631 |
| Germany East | 43 | 23 | 33 | 18 | 1 | 205 |
| Germany West | 40 | 16 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 424 |
| Greece | 26 | 12 | 61 | 15 | 0 | 403 |
| Hungary | 37 | 4 | 55 | 11 | 3 | 383 |
| Ireland | 24 | 12 | 34 | 18 | 30 | 387 |
| Italy | 36 | 9 | 48 | 18 | 7 | 421 |
| Latvia | 34 | 9 | 38 | 21 | 19 | 360 |
| Lithuania | 41 | 11 | 42 | 32 | 7 | 366 |
| Luxembourg | 42 | 8 | 42 | 17 | 8 | 210 |
| Malta | 27 | 11 | 44 | 10 | 18 | 199 |
| Netherlands | 38 | 8 | 44 | 21 | 10 | 435 |
| Poland | 40 | 11 | 41 | 19 | 8 | 376 |
| Portugal | 43 | 9 | 44 | 11 | 4 | 396 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 38 | 8 | 51 | 32 | 3 | 195 |
| Romania | 44 | 9 | 38 | 8 | 9 | 390 |
| Slovakia | 37 | 12 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 407 |
| Slovenia | 39 | 5 | 52 | 20 | 4 | 425 |
| Spain | 46 | 8 | 43 | 31 | 2 | 418 |
| Sweden | 50 | 10 | 34 | 30 | 6 | 418 |
| Turkey | 33 | 18 | 39 | 22 | 10 | 353 |
| United Kingdom | 46 | 8 | 34 | 27 | 12 | 534 |
| EU15 | 42 | 11 | 41 | 20 | 6 | 6356 |
| NMS10 | 41 | 10 | 43 | 19 | 7 | 3486 |
| EU25 | 42 | 11 | 41 | 20 | 6 | 10003 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 38 | 14 | 38 | 18 | 9 | 1480 |

Table A4 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. Age 25-39 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 39 | 5 | 54 | 36 | 3 | 153 |
| Belgium | 37 | 9 | 53 | 35 | 0 | 128 |
| Bulgaria | 33 | 10 | 52 | 26 | 6 | 126 |
| Croatia | 28 | 10 | 59 | 31 | 3 | 123 |
| Czech Rep. | 37 | 9 | 51 | 35 | 2 | 133 |
| Denmark | 16 | 5 | 73 | 35 | 5 | 132 |
| Estonia | 39 | 9 | 48 | 47 | 4 | 134 |
| Finland | 34 | 9 | 56 | 34 | 1 | 117 |
| France | 34 | 10 | 53 | 26 | 2 | 137 |
| Germany | 28 | 14 | 56 | 23 | 2 | 169 |
| Germany East | 26 | 16 | 56 | 32 | 2 | 50 |
| Germany West | 28 | 14 | 56 | 22 | 3 | 116 |
| Greece | 22 | 12 | 65 | 21 | 1 | 133 |
| Hungary | 38 | 4 | 54 | 36 | 3 | 123 |
| Ireland | 20 | 14 | 48 | 46 | 19 | 147 |
| Italy | 20 | 4 | 69 | 30 | 7 | 140 |
| Latvia | 31 | 12 | 50 | 28 | 7 | 143 |
| Lithuania | 37 | 15 | 45 | 44 | 2 | 139 |
| Luxembourg | 42 | 13 | 40 | 21 | 6 | 72 |
| Malta | 32 | 12 | 48 | 7 | 8 | 60 |
| Netherlands | 26 | 9 | 56 | 41 | 8 | 158 |
| Poland | 30 | 7 | 56 | 37 | 6 | 124 |
| Portugal | 33 | 7 | 59 | 23 | 1 | 136 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 22 | 11 | 64 | 38 | 1 | 73 |
| Romania | 39 | 8 | 46 | 8 | 7 | 136 |
| Slovakia | 36 | 9 | 48 | 31 | 7 | 146 |
| Slovenia | 27 | 8 | 61 | 44 | 4 | 135 |
| Spain | 29 | 1 | 68 | 26 | 1 | 146 |
| Sweden | 32 | 12 | 54 | 42 | 2 | 122 |
| Turkey | 34 | 21 | 38 | 24 | 7 | 164 |
| United Kingdom | 32 | 17 | 43 | 46 | 8 | 183 |
| EU15 | 29 | 10 | 58 | 30 | 4 | 2055 |
| NMS10 | 33 | 8 | 54 | 37 | 5 | 1166 |
| EU25 | 29 | 9 | 57 | 31 | 5 | 3252 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 34 | 17 | 42 | 20 | 7 | 612 |

Table A4 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 40-54 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 38 | 18 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 129 |
| Belgium | 43 | 9 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 133 |
| Bulgaria | 65 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 130 |
| Croatia | 47 | 9 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 34 | 25 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 67 |
| Denmark | 43 | 7 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 127 |
| Estonia | 55 | 14 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 139 |
| Finland | 49 | 15 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| France | 43 | 9 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 135 |
| Germany | 47 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 204 |
| Germany East | 65 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Germany West | 43 | 29 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 136 |
| Greece | 50 | 11 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Hungary | 49 | 17 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 133 |
| Ireland | 31 | 20 | 34 | 5 | 14 | 122 |
| Italy | 48 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 120 |
| Latvia | 55 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 137 |
| Lithuania | 47 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 135 |
| Luxembourg | 42 | 10 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 67 |
| Malta | 47 | 19 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 129 |
| Netherlands | 40 | 7 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 148 |
| Poland | 43 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 12 | 68 |
| Portugal | 52 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 123 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 66 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 38 |
| Romania | 46 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 10 | 126 |
| Slovakia | 50 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 140 |
| Slovenia | 48 | 16 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 147 |
| Spain | 49 | 13 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 122 |
| Sweden | 52 | 14 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 119 |
| Turkey | 44 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 105 |
| United Kingdom | 44 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 167 |
| EU15 | 46 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 1974 |
| NMS10 | 51 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 1265 |
| EU25 | 47 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 3188 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 47 | 19 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 456 |

Table A4 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Age 55+ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 58 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 186 |
| Belgium | 41 | 16 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 191 |
| Bulgaria | 69 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 199 |
| Croatia | 52 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 189 |
| Czech Rep. | 58 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 175 |
| Denmark | 43 | 10 | 43 | 9 | 4 | 185 |
| Estonia | 46 | 10 | 38 | 0 | 6 | 205 |
| Finland | 56 | 12 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 190 |
| France | 51 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 182 |
| Germany | 45 | 14 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 319 |
| Germany East | 43 | 23 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 105 |
| Germany West | 46 | 12 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 213 |
| Greece | 40 | 13 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 176 |
| Hungary | 51 | 3 | 43 | 10 | 3 | 191 |
| Ireland | 27 | 21 | 29 | 0 | 24 | 136 |
| Italy | 64 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 191 |
| Latvia | 45 | 14 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 154 |
| Lithuania | 43 | 16 | 35 | 1 | 6 | 192 |
| Luxembourg | 54 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 82 |
| Malta | 40 | 15 | 33 | 0 | 12 | 82 |
| Netherlands | 39 | 11 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 170 |
| Poland | 47 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 158 |
| Portugal | 54 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 185 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 42 | 19 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 73 |
| Romania | 53 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 166 |
| Slovakia | 46 | 16 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 162 |
| Slovenia | 51 | 9 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 188 |
| Spain | 57 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 178 |
| Sweden | 56 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 197 |
| Turkey | 17 | 40 | 26 | 0 | 16 | 87 |
| United Kingdom | 54 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 238 |
| EU15 | 52 | 13 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 2894 |
| NMS10 | 49 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 1529 |
| EU25 | 52 | 13 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4529 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 39 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 483 |

Table A4 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Yes | More | No, less | of which still intend | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 46 | 12 | 39 | 16 | 3 | 469 |
| Belgium | 41 | 12 | 47 | 12 | 1 | 451 |
| Bulgaria | 58 | 8 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 455 |
| Croatia | 44 | 8 | 45 | 11 | 3 | 444 |
| Czech Rep. | 51 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 447 |
| Denmark | 35 | 8 | 53 | 18 | 5 | 444 |
| Estonia | 45 | 12 | 38 | 17 | 5 | 472 |
| Finland | 48 | 12 | 39 | 13 | 1 | 444 |
| France | 44 | 13 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 454 |
| Germany | 41 | 18 | 39 | 10 | 2 | 692 |
| Germany East | 46 | 19 | 35 | 14 | 0 | 224 |
| Germany West | 40 | 17 | 40 | 9 | 2 | 465 |
| Greece | 37 | 12 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 428 |
| Hungary | 49 | 4 | 44 | 18 | 3 | 451 |
| Ireland | 26 | 18 | 37 | 23 | 19 | 405 |
| Italy | 46 | 8 | 43 | 18 | 3 | 451 |
| Latvia | 41 | 14 | 39 | 14 | 6 | 433 |
| Lithuania | 42 | 17 | 36 | 19 | 4 | 460 |
| Luxembourg | 46 | 10 | 42 | 8 | 3 | 221 |
| Malta | 39 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 11 | 210 |
| Netherlands | 35 | 10 | 49 | 15 | 6 | 476 |
| Poland | 43 | 15 | 34 | 18 | 8 | 422 |
| Portugal | 47 | 13 | 38 | 12 | 2 | 445 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 33 | 18 | 47 | 18 | 1 | 213 |
| Romania | 46 | 11 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 428 |
| Slovakia | 43 | 14 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 455 |
| Slovenia | 44 | 9 | 44 | 18 | 2 | 464 |
| Spain | 46 | 11 | 42 | 16 | 2 | 446 |
| Sweden | 49 | 12 | 37 | 20 | 3 | 438 |
| Turkey | 33 | 28 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 356 |
| United Kingdom | 44 | 13 | 31 | 22 | 12 | 588 |
| EU15 | 43 | 12 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 6923 |
| NMS10 | 45 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 6 | 3960 |
| EU25 | 44 | 12 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 10969 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 40 | 20 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 1551 |

Table A5:
Distribution of people not fulfilling their childbearing desires formulated at age 20, by reason, country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | Housing | Cost of children | Lack of time | Change priorities | Still intend a child | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | Males


| Austria | 1 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 31 | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 44 | 16 |
| Bulgaria | 5 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 8 |
| Croatia | 1 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 37 | 17 |
| Czech Rep. | 2 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 33 | 0 |
| Denmark | 10 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 10 |
| Estonia | 9 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 5 |
| Finland | 3 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 16 |
| France | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 35 | 19 |
| Germany | 8 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 10 |
| Germany East | 0 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 29 | 6 |
| Germany West | 10 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 10 |
| Greece | 1 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 28 | 19 |
| Hungary | 7 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 10 |
| Ireland | 3 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 29 | 24 |
| Italy | 4 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 28 | 18 |
| Latvia | 7 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| Lithuania | 2 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 56 | 7 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 29 | 16 |
| Malta | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 7 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 44 | 18 |
| Poland | 4 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 5 |
| Portugal | 6 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 17 | 16 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 24 |
| Romania | 8 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 24 |
| Slovakia | 9 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 25 |
| Spain | 1 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 45 | 17 |
| Sweden | 4 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 9 |
| Turkey | 4 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 25 |
| United Kingdom | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 13 |
| EU15 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 34 | 16 |
| NMS10 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 5 |
| EU25 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 5 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 29 | 23 |

Table A5 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | Housing | Cost of children | Lack of time | Change priorities | inten child | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Males

| Austria | 19 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 10 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 31 |
| Bulgaria | 24 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 10 |
| Croatia | 18 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 18 |
| Czech Rep. | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 44 | 8 | 0 |
| Denmark | 13 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Estonia | 30 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| Finland | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 26 |
| France | 18 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 12 |
| Germany | 23 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 18 |
| Germany East | 26 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| Germany West | 21 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 19 |
| Greece | 8 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 18 |
| Hungary | 20 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 17 |
| Ireland | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 39 |
| Italy | 13 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 21 |
| Latvia | 3 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 23 | 3 | 0 |
| Lithuania | 13 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 15 |
| Luxembourg | 8 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 36 |
| Malta | 22 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 7 |
| Netherlands | 14 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 34 |
| Poland | 9 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 7 |
| Portugal | 17 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 22 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 38 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| Romania | 27 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 20 |
| Slovakia | 22 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 26 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 31 |
| Spain | 13 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 15 |
| Sweden | 11 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 20 |
| Turkey | 8 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 29 |
| United Kingdom | 14 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 24 |
| EU15 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 20 |
| NMS10 | 14 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 9 |
| EU25 | 14 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 9 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 16 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 23 |


| COUNTRIES | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | Housing | Cost of children | Lack of time | Change priorities | inte <br> 解 child | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Males

|  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 28 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Austria | 24 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 0 |
| Belgium | 26 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bulgaria | 21 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 24 |
| Croatia | 13 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 5 |
| Czech Rep. | 59 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Denmark | 17 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 28 |
| Estonia | 22 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Finland | 23 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 37 |
| France | 32 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 27 |
| Germany | 37 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| Germany East | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 6 |
| Germany West | 41 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 |
| Greece | 20 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 8 |
| Hungary | 36 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| Ireland | 17 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 42 |
| Italy | 42 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 23 |
| Latvia | 31 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Lithuania | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 20 |
| Luxembourg | 24 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 28 |
| Malta | 17 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 17 |
| Netherlands | 21 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 37 |
| Poland | 31 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 12 |
| Portugal | 40 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 16 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 39 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Romania | 28 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 25 |
| Slovakia | 33 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 29 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 31 |
| Spain | 25 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 34 |
| Sweden | 21 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 42 |
| Turkey | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 57 |
| United Kingdom | 11 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 34 |
| EU15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NMS10 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 25 |
| EU25 | 34 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 10 |
| 2 AC + 2 CC | 34 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 10 |
|  | 19 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 41 |


| COUNTRIES | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | Housing | Cost of children | Lack of time | Change priorities | intend a child | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Males

| Austria | 12 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 14 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 26 |
| Bulgaria | 13 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 12 |
| Croatia | 9 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 15 |
| Czech Rep. | 14 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 23 | 0 |
| Denmark | 8 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 19 |
| Estonia | 17 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 36 | 6 |
| Finland | 13 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 24 |
| France | 14 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 18 |
| Germany | 19 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 12 |
| Germany East | 12 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 7 |
| Germany West | 21 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 13 |
| Greece | 8 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 16 |
| Hungary | 19 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 13 |
| Ireland | 9 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 33 |
| Italy | 14 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 20 |
| Latvia | 12 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 2 |
| Lithuania | 8 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 32 | 11 |
| Luxembourg | 9 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 25 |
| Malta | 10 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Netherlands | 11 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 28 |
| Poland | 11 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 6 |
| Portugal | 17 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 17 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 21 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 17 |
| Romania | 17 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 23 |
| Slovakia | 17 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 17 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 28 |
| Spain | 8 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 21 |
| Sweden | 10 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 20 |
| Turkey | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 31 |
| United Kingdom | 7 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 27 | 21 |
| EU15 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 19 |
| NMS10 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 7 |
| EU25 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 17 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 26 |

Table A5 (continued)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UNTR | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | Housing | Cost of children | Lack of | Change priorities | in intend a | Other |

Females

| Austria | 13 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 36 | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 13 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 19 |
| Bulgaria | 9 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 3 |
| Croatia | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 31 | 17 |
| Czech Rep. | 15 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 0 |
| Denmark | 5 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 14 |
| Estonia | 6 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 47 | 2 |
| Finland | 8 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 34 | 18 |
| France | 14 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 26 | 10 |
| Germany | 15 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 11 |
| Germany East | 21 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 32 | 4 |
| Germany West | 12 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 11 |
| Greece | 8 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 18 |
| Hungary | 9 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 6 |
| Ireland | 4 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 46 | 17 |
| Italy | 7 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 30 | 16 |
| Latvia | 14 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 0 |
| Lithuania | 17 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 44 | 3 |
| Luxembourg | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 31 |
| Malta | 10 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| Netherlands | 10 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 24 |
| Poland | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 37 | 6 |
| Portugal | 13 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 10 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 13 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 23 |
| Romania | 11 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 19 |
| Slovakia | 14 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 31 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 18 |
| Spain | 1 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 19 |
| Sweden | 8 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 42 | 8 |
| Turkey | 14 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 21 |
| United Kingdom | 14 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 46 | 10 |
| EU15 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 30 | 14 |
| NMS10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 37 | 5 |
| EU25 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 13 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 13 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 18 |

Table A5 (continued)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| UNTRIES | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | ousin | Cost of children | Lack of | Change priorities | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Still } \\ \text { intend a } \\ \text { child } \end{array}$ | Other |

Females

|  | B. Age 40-54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Austria | 30 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 13 |
| Belgium | 26 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 18 |
| Bulgaria | 37 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 7 |
| Croatia | 20 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 20 |
| Czech Rep. | 38 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 0 |
| Denmark | 34 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 24 |
| Estonia | 36 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Finland | 20 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 37 |
| France | 21 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 17 |
| Germany | 38 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Germany East | 23 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 23 |
| Germany West | 43 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Greece | 20 | 11 | 37 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| Hungary | 37 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| Ireland | 17 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 24 |
| Italy | 19 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 19 |
| Latvia | 32 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Lithuania | 31 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 14 |
| Luxembourg | 17 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 33 |
| Malta | 29 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 |
| Netherlands | 32 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 18 |
| Poland | 18 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 9 |
| Portugal | 26 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 35 | 8 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Romania | 27 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 16 |
| Slovakia | 38 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 26 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Spain | 11 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 22 |
| Sweden | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 30 |
| Turkey | 9 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 27 |
| United Kingdom | 23 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 18 |
| EU15 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 17 |
| NMS10 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 8 |
| EU25 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 16 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 20 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 22 |

Table A5 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | Housing | Cost of children | Lack of time | Change priorities | Still <br> intend a child | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Females

| Austria | 32 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belgium | 24 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 29 |
| Bulgaria | 47 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| Croatia | 36 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| Czech Rep. | 53 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Denmark | 16 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 23 |
| Estonia | 31 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 12 |
| Finland | 31 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 29 |
| France | 34 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 29 |
| Germany | 33 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 25 |
| Germany East | 25 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 25 |
| Germany West | 35 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 25 |
| Greece | 23 | 5 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 12 |
| Hungary | 27 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| Ireland | 18 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 51 |
| Italy | 23 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 11 |
| Latvia | 42 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Lithuania | 27 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 9 |
| Luxembourg | 34 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 28 |
| Malta | 15 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 19 |
| Netherlands | 20 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 36 |
| Poland | 44 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 10 |
| Portugal | 30 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 33 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 26 |
| Romania | 51 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| Slovakia | 40 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 41 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 27 |
| Spain | 29 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 17 |
| Sweden | 18 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 32 |
| Turkey | 35 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 43 |
| United Kingdom | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 31 |
| EU15 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 24 |
| NMS10 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| EU25 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 22 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 41 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 27 |


| COUNTRIES | Table A5 (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Health problems | Lack of partner | Financial problems | Work | Housing | Cost of children | Lack of time | Change priorities | intend a child | Other |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 23 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 19 |
| Belgium | 21 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 22 |
| Bulgaria | 27 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 5 |
| Croatia | 21 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 16 |
| Czech Rep. | 31 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 18 | 0 |
| Denmark | 16 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 20 |
| Estonia | 23 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| Finland | 19 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 27 |
| France | 22 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 17 |
| Germany | 28 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| Germany East | 23 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 17 |
| Germany West | 29 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 17 |
| Greece | 16 | 6 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| Hungary | 23 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 11 |
| Ireland | 11 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 28 |
| Italy | 14 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 15 |
| Latvia | 28 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 1 |
| Lithuania | 23 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 8 |
| Luxembourg | 22 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 30 |
| Malta | 17 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 13 |
| Netherlands | 20 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 26 |
| Poland | 22 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 8 |
| Portugal | 21 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 15 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 22 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 21 |
| Romania | 26 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| Slovakia | 28 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 0 |
| Slovenia | 23 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 21 |
| Spain | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 19 |
| Sweden | 15 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 21 |
| Turkey | 18 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 27 |
| United Kingdom | 16 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 19 |
| EU15 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 18 |
| NMS10 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 7 |
| EU25 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 16 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 21 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 21 |

Table A6:
Distribution of respondents by actual number of children, country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or <br> more | N. Cases |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |

Males

| Austria | 95 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Belgium | 93 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Bulgaria | 87 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 86 |
| Croatia | 95 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Czech Rep. | 95 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Denmark | 98 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 |
| Estonia | 98 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| Finland | 93 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| France | 94 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Germany | 99 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| Germany East | 94 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Germany West | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| Greece | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| Hungary | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Ireland | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 106 |
| Italy | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Latvia | 87 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 111 |
| Lithuania | 99 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| Luxembourg | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Malta | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Netherlands | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Poland | 97 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| Portugal | 94 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Romania | 98 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| Slovakia | 98 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| Slovenia | 99 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Spain | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Sweden | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Turkey | 98 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| United Kingdom | 99 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 101 |
| EU15 | 97 |  | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |
| NMS10 | 97 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EU25 | 97 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 907 |  |
| 2 AC + 2 CC | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 517 |  |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 25-39 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 55 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 152 |
| Belgium | 46 | 16 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 131 |
| Bulgaria | 36 | 23 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 130 |
| Croatia | 46 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 124 |
| Czech Rep. | 42 | 29 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 139 |
| Denmark | 48 | 18 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 135 |
| Estonia | 45 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 123 |
| Finland | 43 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 122 |
| France | 36 | 21 | 31 | 11 | 1 | 135 |
| Germany | 56 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 176 |
| Germany East | 49 | 29 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 56 |
| Germany West | 58 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 119 |
| Greece | 70 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 137 |
| Hungary | 34 | 22 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 126 |
| Ireland | 53 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 147 |
| Italy | 69 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 140 |
| Latvia | 30 | 23 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 138 |
| Lithuania | 37 | 34 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 134 |
| Luxembourg | 43 | 16 | 26 | 16 | 0 | 72 |
| Malta | 60 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 63 |
| Netherlands | 53 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 152 |
| Poland | 35 | 30 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 128 |
| Portugal | 45 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 135 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 39 | 10 | 39 | 12 | 0 | 66 |
| Romania | 39 | 43 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 141 |
| Slovakia | 41 | 22 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 151 |
| Slovenia | 50 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 141 |
| Spain | 61 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 153 |
| Sweden | 38 | 15 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 127 |
| Turkey | 33 | 18 | 30 | 12 | 7 | 168 |
| United Kingdom | 47 | 14 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 177 |
| EU15 | 53 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 2067 |
| NMS10 | 37 | 28 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1196 |
| EU25 | 51 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 3281 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 35 | 24 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 627 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Age 40-54 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 21 | 24 | 41 | 11 | 3 | 126 |
| Belgium | 17 | 15 | 39 | 19 | 11 | 136 |
| Bulgaria | 8 | 21 | 56 | 14 | 2 | 126 |
| Croatia | 15 | 14 | 49 | 17 | 5 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 8 | 18 | 57 | 12 | 5 | 138 |
| Denmark | 21 | 15 | 43 | 16 | 5 | 130 |
| Estonia | 18 | 12 | 43 | 22 | 5 | 108 |
| Finland | 19 | 14 | 37 | 21 | 9 | 141 |
| France | 20 | 16 | 37 | 27 | 0 | 131 |
| Germany | 16 | 20 | 42 | 13 | 9 | 208 |
| Germany East | 18 | 10 | 46 | 14 | 12 | 70 |
| Germany West | 16 | 22 | 41 | 13 | 9 | 138 |
| Greece | 25 | 11 | 46 | 15 | 4 | 117 |
| Hungary | 10 | 26 | 43 | 21 | 1 | 129 |
| Ireland | 18 | 7 | 27 | 21 | 27 | 122 |
| Italy | 26 | 24 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 120 |
| Latvia | 7 | 20 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 119 |
| Lithuania | 15 | 22 | 53 | 7 | 3 | 114 |
| Luxembourg | 11 | 21 | 54 | 9 | 5 | 70 |
| Malta | 28 | 9 | 39 | 8 | 17 | 69 |
| Netherlands | 22 | 11 | 38 | 20 | 9 | 147 |
| Poland | 20 | 17 | 34 | 21 | 7 | 136 |
| Portugal | 13 | 23 | 45 | 13 | 6 | 116 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 11 | 43 | 24 | 22 | 65 |
| Romania | 12 | 39 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 122 |
| Slovakia | 15 | 14 | 45 | 20 | 6 | 144 |
| Slovenia | 15 | 16 | 55 | 10 | 4 | 146 |
| Spain | 19 | 14 | 49 | 14 | 3 | 121 |
| Sweden | 20 | 8 | 42 | 23 | 7 | 122 |
| Turkey | 4 | 7 | 33 | 29 | 28 | 108 |
| United Kingdom | 22 | 15 | 33 | 19 | 11 | 164 |
| EU15 | 20 | 17 | 40 | 16 | 6 | 1967 |
| NMS10 | 16 | 18 | 41 | 19 | 6 | 1220 |
| EU25 | 19 | 18 | 40 | 17 | 6 | 3158 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 7 | 17 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 458 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Age 55+ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 18 | 19 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 144 |
| Belgium | 11 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 154 |
| Bulgaria | 2 | 16 | 70 | 9 | 4 | 155 |
| Croatia | 7 | 14 | 58 | 16 | 5 | 135 |
| Czech Rep. | 6 | 12 | 58 | 21 | 3 | 128 |
| Denmark | 7 | 13 | 40 | 31 | 9 | 158 |
| Estonia | 12 | 26 | 42 | 17 | 4 | 117 |
| Finland | 11 | 13 | 46 | 21 | 10 | 146 |
| France | 12 | 15 | 38 | 24 | 12 | 140 |
| Germany | 10 | 19 | 40 | 22 | 9 | 247 |
| Germany East | 7 | 29 | 42 | 13 | 9 | 79 |
| Germany West | 10 | 16 | 40 | 24 | 9 | 167 |
| Greece | 8 | 9 | 56 | 17 | 10 | 149 |
| Hungary | 10 | 23 | 51 | 12 | 4 | 129 |
| Ireland | 27 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 36 | 118 |
| Italy | 13 | 17 | 46 | 15 | 9 | 160 |
| Latvia | 12 | 22 | 50 | 14 | 3 | 103 |
| Lithuania | 4 | 17 | 59 | 15 | 5 | 118 |
| Luxembourg | 17 | 32 | 32 | 13 | 6 | 67 |
| Malta | 16 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 67 |
| Netherlands | 10 | 14 | 44 | 19 | 13 | 137 |
| Poland | 10 | 12 | 45 | 19 | 14 | 112 |
| Portugal | 11 | 16 | 45 | 12 | 15 | 145 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 6 | 6 | 39 | 29 | 20 | 64 |
| Romania | 9 | 24 | 42 | 15 | 10 | 127 |
| Slovakia | 6 | 11 | 50 | 25 | 9 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 16 | 12 | 54 | 13 | 5 | 138 |
| Spain | 10 | 13 | 36 | 28 | 13 | 144 |
| Sweden | 10 | 13 | 40 | 24 | 13 | 169 |
| Turkey | 1 | 3 | 18 | 22 | 56 | 77 |
| United Kingdom | 21 | 13 | 40 | 16 | 10 | 193 |
| EU15 | 13 | 16 | 41 | 20 | 11 | 2322 |
| NMS10 | 9 | 14 | 49 | 18 | 10 | 1071 |
| EU25 | 12 | 15 | 42 | 20 | 11 | 3564 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 4 | 12 | 35 | 18 | 31 | 395 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E. Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 42 | 20 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 498 |
| Belgium | 34 | 17 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 496 |
| Bulgaria | 28 | 17 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 496 |
| Croatia | 34 | 15 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 475 |
| Czech Rep. | 33 | 17 | 37 | 10 | 3 | 499 |
| Denmark | 35 | 13 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 491 |
| Estonia | 41 | 17 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 441 |
| Finland | 34 | 14 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 484 |
| France | 35 | 15 | 30 | 17 | 4 | 489 |
| Germany | 37 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 735 |
| Germany East | 34 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 245 |
| Germany West | 35 | 17 | 28 | 13 | 7 | 491 |
| Greece | 46 | 11 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 491 |
| Hungary | 34 | 19 | 33 | 12 | 2 | 473 |
| Ireland | 47 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 493 |
| Italy | 44 | 16 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 491 |
| Latvia | 34 | 19 | 34 | 9 | 4 | 470 |
| Lithuania | 35 | 20 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 456 |
| Luxembourg | 35 | 20 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 246 |
| Malta | 46 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 246 |
| Netherlands | 40 | 11 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 511 |
| Poland | 38 | 16 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 479 |
| Portugal | 36 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 482 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 33 | 7 | 32 | 17 | 11 | 246 |
| Romania | 36 | 29 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 487 |
| Slovakia | 39 | 13 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 524 |
| Slovenia | 39 | 15 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 510 |
| Spain | 42 | 13 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 492 |
| Sweden | 33 | 10 | 33 | 17 | 7 | 492 |
| Turkey | 41 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 503 |
| United Kingdom | 39 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 635 |
| EU15 | 39 | 15 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 7508 |
| NMS10 | 37 | 16 | 31 | 11 | 4 | 4392 |
| EU25 | 39 | 15 | 29 | 12 | 6 | 11939 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 38 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 1997 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. Age 15-24 years |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 88 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Belgium | 93 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| Bulgaria | 71 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Croatia | 90 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Czech Rep. | 93 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Denmark | 94 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| Estonia | 74 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 91 |
| Finland | 89 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| France | 84 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Germany | 83 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| Germany East | 78 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Germany West | 85 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Greece | 98 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Hungary | 83 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 86 |
| Ireland | 79 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 102 |
| Italy | 95 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Latvia | 81 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| Lithuania | 83 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| Luxembourg | 94 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Malta | 82 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Netherlands | 95 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Poland | 92 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| Portugal | 88 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 90 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Romania | 93 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| Slovakia | 85 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 98 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Spain | 87 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| Sweden | 97 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| Turkey | 78 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 143 |
| United Kingdom | 69 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 99 |
| EU15 | 85 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1093 |
| NMS10 | 89 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 873 |
| EU25 | 86 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1842 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 80 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 492 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 25-39 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 37 | 33 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 153 |
| Belgium | 28 | 19 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 128 |
| Bulgaria | 17 | 38 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 126 |
| Croatia | 33 | 24 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 123 |
| Czech Rep. | 19 | 29 | 41 | 8 | 3 | 133 |
| Denmark | 42 | 19 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 132 |
| Estonia | 15 | 40 | 32 | 10 | 4 | 134 |
| Finland | 21 | 28 | 33 | 12 | 7 | 117 |
| France | 24 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 137 |
| Germany | 24 | 26 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 169 |
| Germany East | 30 | 34 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 50 |
| Germany West | 23 | 25 | 38 | 9 | 5 | 116 |
| Greece | 40 | 18 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 133 |
| Hungary | 20 | 23 | 42 | 11 | 4 | 123 |
| Ireland | 23 | 22 | 30 | 13 | 11 | 147 |
| Italy | 56 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 140 |
| Latvia | 20 | 32 | 37 | 8 | 2 | 143 |
| Lithuania | 21 | 35 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 139 |
| Luxembourg | 24 | 14 | 37 | 17 | 8 | 72 |
| Malta | 29 | 17 | 37 | 14 | 2 | 60 |
| Netherlands | 24 | 19 | 43 | 12 | 2 | 158 |
| Poland | 27 | 28 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 124 |
| Portugal | 29 | 34 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 136 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 20 | 18 | 30 | 23 | 8 | 73 |
| Romania | 30 | 38 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 136 |
| Slovakia | 23 | 30 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 146 |
| Slovenia | 36 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 135 |
| Spain | 37 | 29 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 146 |
| Sweden | 30 | 12 | 38 | 18 | 3 | 122 |
| Turkey | 15 | 14 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 164 |
| United Kingdom | 24 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 183 |
| EU15 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 2055 |
| NMS10 | 24 | 28 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 1166 |
| EU25 | 31 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 3252 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 19 | 21 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 612 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Age 40-54 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 20 | 25 | 37 | 13 | 5 | 129 |
| Belgium | 9 | 21 | 43 | 18 | 9 | 133 |
| Bulgaria | 3 | 22 | 66 | 7 | 2 | 130 |
| Croatia | 8 | 21 | 49 | 17 | 5 | 132 |
| Czech Rep. | 4 | 16 | 60 | 16 | 5 | 139 |
| Denmark | 17 | 14 | 50 | 13 | 6 | 127 |
| Estonia | 8 | 18 | 48 | 14 | 12 | 133 |
| Finland | 9 | 19 | 34 | 21 | 17 | 138 |
| France | 6 | 20 | 39 | 23 | 12 | 135 |
| Germany | 10 | 115 | 50 | 17 | 8 | 204 |
| Germany East | 5 | 14 | 57 | 19 | 4 | 68 |
| Germany West | 11 | 15 | 48 | 17 | 9 | 136 |
| Greece | 8 | 14 | 59 | 16 | 3 | 119 |
| Hungary | 5 | 16 | 54 | 20 | 6 | 137 |
| Ireland | 7 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 122 |
| Italy | 18 | 28 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 120 |
| Latvia | 11 | 26 | 46 | 12 | 5 | 135 |
| Lithuania | 10 | 18 | 53 | 16 | 3 | 129 |
| Luxembourg | 13 | 23 | 47 | 13 | 4 | 67 |
| Malta | 7 | 11 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 68 |
| Netherlands | 16 | 19 | 43 | 18 | 4 | 148 |
| Poland | 8 | 18 | 42 | 16 | 16 | 140 |
| Portugal | 9 | 28 | 41 | 13 | 9 | 123 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 8 | 4 | 39 | 35 | 13 | 67 |
| Romania | 14 | 36 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 126 |
| Slovakia | 9 | 16 | 46 | 23 | 5 | 147 |
| Slovenia | 3 | 24 | 49 | 19 | 6 | 141 |
| Spain | 11 | 21 | 48 | 14 | 5 | 122 |
| Sweden | 6 | 19 | 38 | 21 | 16 | 119 |
| Turkey | 4 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 105 |
| United Kingdom | 21 | 18 | 30 | 18 | 13 | 167 |
| EU15 | 13 | 20 | 43 | 16 | 9 | 1974 |
| NMS10 | 7 | 17 | 47 | 17 | 11 | 1265 |
| EU25 | 12 | 19 | 43 | 16 | 9 | 3188 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 7 | 17 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 456 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | D. Age 55+ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 9 | 26 | 37 | 17 | 11 | 186 |
| Belgium | 12 | 24 | 31 | 15 | 17 | 191 |
| Bulgaria | 2 | 19 | 67 | 8 | 3 | 199 |
| Croatia | 8 | 23 | 45 | 13 | 11 | 189 |
| Czech Rep. | 4 | 21 | 51 | 18 | 5 | 175 |
| Denmark | 9 | 14 | 37 | 28 | 12 | 185 |
| Estonia | 14 | 18 | 46 | 12 | 10 | 205 |
| Finland | 9 | 16 | 35 | 24 | 15 | 190 |
| France | 7 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 182 |
| Germany | 12 | 21 | 37 | 21 | 9 | 319 |
| Germany East | 13 | 29 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 105 |
| Germany West | 11 | 19 | 39 | 22 | 10 | 213 |
| Greece | 6 | 17 | 53 | 17 | 7 | 176 |
| Hungary | 12 | 21 | 49 | 13 | 5 | 191 |
| Ireland | 16 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 49 | 136 |
| Italy | 11 | 16 | 40 | 20 | 12 | 191 |
| Latvia | 8 | 29 | 47 | 10 | 6 | 154 |
| Lithuania | 10 | 19 | 46 | 13 | 12 | 192 |
| Luxembourg | 13 | 28 | 36 | 18 | 4 | 82 |
| Malta | 17 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 82 |
| Netherlands | 15 | 12 | 39 | 18 | 15 | 170 |
| Poland | 6 | 15 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 158 |
| Portugal | 10 | 19 | 33 | 18 | 21 | 185 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 9 | 5 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 73 |
| Romania | 15 | 20 | 38 | 17 | 11 | 166 |
| Slovakia | 8 | 14 | 39 | 22 | 17 | 162 |
| Slovenia | 8 | 19 | 49 | 15 | 9 | 188 |
| Spain | 13 | 10 | 27 | 20 | 31 | 178 |
| Sweden | 14 | 16 | 39 | 21 | 11 | 197 |
| Turkey | 5 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 57 | 87 |
| United Kingdom | 14 | 10 | 36 | 19 | 20 | 238 |
| EU15 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 2894 |
| NMS10 | 7 | 17 | 41 | 23 | 11 | 1529 |
| EU25 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 4529 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 8 | 13 | 31 | 18 | 31 | 483 |

Table A6 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | N. Cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E. Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 30 | 25 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 543 |
| Belgium | 27 | 20 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 524 |
| Bulgaria | 16 | 25 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 535 |
| Croatia | 27 | 21 | 36 | 11 | 6 | 525 |
| Czech Rep. | 23 | 19 | 43 | 12 | 4 | 537 |
| Denmark | 31 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 6 | 511 |
| Estonia | 22 | 23 | 37 | 10 | 7 | 564 |
| Finland | 23 | 19 | 30 | 17 | 11 | 519 |
| France | 23 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 533 |
| Germany | 23 | 20 | 36 | 15 |  | 791 |
| Germany East | 23 | 25 | 33 | 14 | 5 | 260 |
| Germany West | 23 | 19 | 36 | 15 | 7 | 530 |
| Greece | 30 | 14 | 41 | 11 | 4 | 509 |
| Hungary | 23 | 18 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 536 |
| Ireland | 28 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 507 |
| Italy | 35 | 18 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 512 |
| Latvia | 27 | 26 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 546 |
| Lithuania | 24 | 22 | 38 | 10 | 6 | 548 |
| Luxembourg | 27 | 19 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 256 |
| Malta | 28 | 13 | 31 | 15 | 12 | 254 |
| Netherlands | 29 | 14 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 551 |
| Poland | 28 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 521 |
| Portugal | 27 | 23 | 29 | 11 | 11 | 529 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 27 | 8 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 262 |
| Romania | 32 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 521 |
| Slovakia | 27 | 18 | 33 | 15 | 7 | 568 |
| Slovenia | 27 | 20 | 35 | 13 | 5 | 546 |
| Spain | 30 | 18 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 517 |
| Sweden | 28 | 13 | 33 | 17 | 8 | 509 |
| Turkey | 29 | 10 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 499 |
| United Kingdom | 26 | 18 | 28 | 14 | 13 | 687 |
| EU15 | 27 | 18 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 8017 |
| NMS10 | 26 | 18 | 34 | 15 | 7 | 4832 |
| EU25 | 27 | 18 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 12811 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 28 | 16 | 28 | 14 | 15 | 2044 |

Table A7:
Distribution of respondents by intended number of children, country, sex, and age.

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. Age 15-24 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 8 | 13 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 76 |
| Belgium | 5 | 14 | 58 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 76 |
| Bulgaria | 3 | 9 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 86 |
| Croatia | 7 | 9 | 42 | 14 | 5 | 23 | 84 |
| Czech Rep. | 9 | 17 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 94 |
| Denmark | 4 | 0 | 48 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 69 |
| Estonia | 3 | 9 | 51 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 92 |
| Finland | 8 | 5 | 47 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 76 |
| France | 6 | 7 | 34 | 36 | 7 | 10 | 83 |
| Germany | 6 | 9 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 23 | 104 |
| Germany East | 3 | 10 | 33 | 23 | 0 | 33 | 40 |
| Germany West | 7 | 7 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 67 |
| Greece | 3 | 2 | 66 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 88 |
| Hungary | 6 | 10 | 53 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 90 |
| Ireland | 8 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 51 | 106 |
| Italy | 11 | 9 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 70 |
| Latvia | 13 | 14 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 111 |
| Lithuania | 4 | 13 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 91 |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 3 | 39 | 25 | 0 | 28 | 36 |
| Malta | 13 | 17 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 47 |
| Netherlands | 7 | 7 | 41 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 75 |
| Poland | 5 | 3 | 45 | 20 | 2 | 26 | 103 |
| Portugal | 10 | 5 | 51 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 86 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 8 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 41 | 51 |
| Romania | 10 | 18 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 37 | 97 |
| Slovakia | 6 | 15 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 117 |
| Slovenia | 2 | 4 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 84 |
| Spain | 9 | 3 | 42 | 15 | 1 | 28 | 74 |
| Sweden | 3 | 3 | 40 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 75 |
| Turkey | 21 | 8 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 150 |
| United Kingdom | 13 | 2 | 51 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 101 |
| EU15 | 9 | 6 | 44 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 1152 |
| NMS10 | 6 | 8 | 48 | 15 | 2 | 22 | 907 |
| EU25 | 8 | 6 | 45 | 16 | 3 | 21 | 1936 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 18 | 10 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 517 |

Table A7 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B. Age 25-39 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 50 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 152 |
| Belgium | 42 | 16 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 131 |
| Bulgaria | 41 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 130 |
| Croatia | 28 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 124 |
| Czech Rep. | 37 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 139 |
| Denmark | 30 | 16 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 135 |
| Estonia | 20 | 27 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 123 |
| Finland | 34 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 122 |
| France | 41 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 135 |
| Germany | 39 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 176 |
| Germany East | 54 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 56 |
| Germany West | 35 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 119 |
| Greece | 12 | 29 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 137 |
| Hungary | 44 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 126 |
| Ireland | 29 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 147 |
| Italy | 18 | 23 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 140 |
| Latvia | 41 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 138 |
| Lithuania | 34 | 26 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 134 |
| Luxembourg | 38 | 25 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 72 |
| Malta | 29 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 63 |
| Netherlands | 50 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 152 |
| Poland | 33 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 128 |
| Portugal | 45 | 19 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 135 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 26 | 33 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 66 |
| Romania | 33 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 141 |
| Slovakia | 50 | 17 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 151 |
| Slovenia | 20 | 24 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 141 |
| Spain | 31 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 153 |
| Sweden | 42 | 14 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 127 |
| Turkey | 49 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 168 |
| United Kingdom | 54 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 177 |
| EU15 | 37 | 17 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 2067 |
| NMS10 | 36 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1196 |
| EU25 | 37 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3281 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 44 | 18 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 627 |

Table A7 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 67 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 498 |
| Belgium | 68 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 496 |
| Bulgaria | 65 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 496 |
| Croatia | 60 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 475 |
| Czech Rep. | 63 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 499 |
| Denmark | 63 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 491 |
| Estonia | 52 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 441 |
| Finland | 65 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 484 |
| France | 60 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 489 |
| Germany | 70 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 735 |
| Germany East | 72 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 245 |
| Germany West | 70 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 491 |
| Greece | 54 | 10 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 491 |
| Hungary | 63 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 473 |
| Ireland | 54 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 493 |
| Italy | 58 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 491 |
| Latvia | 58 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 470 |
| Lithuania | 56 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 456 |
| Luxembourg | 65 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 246 |
| Malta | 64 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 246 |
| Netherlands | 68 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 511 |
| Poland | 57 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 479 |
| Portugal | 65 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 482 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 58 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 246 |
| Romania | 52 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 487 |
| Slovakia | 62 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 524 |
| Slovenia | 60 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 510 |
| Spain | 62 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 492 |
| Sweden | 66 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 492 |
| Turkey | 57 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 503 |
| United Kingdom | 68 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 635 |
| EU15 | 64 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7508 |
| NMS10 | 59 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 4392 |
| EU25 | 63 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 11939 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 57 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1997 |

Table A7 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A. Age 15-24 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 14 | 22 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 74 |
| Belgium | 1 | 15 | 51 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 73 |
| Bulgaria | 4 | 14 | 58 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 80 |
| Croatia | 2 | 16 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 24 | 81 |
| Czech Rep. | 2 | 22 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 90 |
| Denmark | 3 | 0 | 42 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 67 |
| Estonia | 9 | 23 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 22 | 91 |
| Finland | 16 | 8 | 35 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 75 |
| France | 15 | 4 | 33 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 80 |
| Germany | 15 | 12 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 99 |
| Germany East | 22 | 19 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Germany West | 14 | 11 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 65 |
| Greece | 2 | 11 | 58 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 81 |
| Hungary | 10 | 19 | 55 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 86 |
| Ireland | 16 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 40 | 102 |
| Italy | 10 | 12 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 23 | 60 |
| Latvia | 16 | 11 | 57 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 113 |
| Lithuania | 5 | 19 | 51 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 88 |
| Luxembourg | 14 | 3 | 49 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 35 |
| Malta | 14 | 16 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 44 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 4 | 51 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 75 |
| Poland | 3 | 16 | 56 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 99 |
| Portugal | 4 | 35 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 84 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 0 | 10 | 49 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 49 |
| Romania | 17 | 18 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 93 |
| Slovakia | 9 | 24 | 47 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 112 |
| Slovenia | 5 | 7 | 50 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 82 |
| Spain | 17 | 7 | 39 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 71 |
| Sweden | 3 | 0 | 41 | 25 | 10 | 23 | 71 |
| Turkey | 34 | 14 | 32 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 143 |
| United Kingdom | 15 | 11 | 32 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 99 |
| EU15 | 13 | 10 | 41 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 1093 |
| NMS10 | 5 | 18 | 53 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 873 |
| EU25 | 11 | 12 | 43 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 1842 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 28 | 15 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 492 |

Table A7 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Females } & \text { B. Age 25-39 years }\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 58 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 153 |
| Belgium | 63 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 128 |
| Bulgaria | 47 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 126 |
| Croatia | 39 | 24 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 123 |
| Czech Rep. | 63 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 133 |
| Denmark | 34 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 132 |
| Estonia | 46 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 134 |
| Finland | 39 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 117 |
| France | 55 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 137 |
| Germany | 66 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 169 |
| Germany East | 64 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50 |
| Germany West | 67 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 116 |
| Greece | 47 | 17 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 133 |
| Hungary | 53 | 23 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 123 |
| Ireland | 41 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 147 |
| Italy | 34 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 140 |
| Latvia | 50 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 143 |
| Lithuania | 51 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 139 |
| Luxembourg | 71 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 72 |
| Malta | 65 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 60 |
| Netherlands | 49 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 158 |
| Poland | 46 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 124 |
| Portugal | 47 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 136 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 47 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 73 |
| Romania | 52 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 136 |
| Slovakia | 62 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 146 |
| Slovenia | 41 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 135 |
| Spain | 45 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 146 |
| Sweden | 52 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 122 |
| Turkey | 73 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 164 |
| United Kingdom | 51 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 183 |
| EU15 | 50 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2055 |
| NMS10 | 51 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1166 |
| EU25 | 50 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 3252 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 65 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 612 |

Table A7 (continued)

| COUNTRIES | None | One | Two | Three | Four or more | DK | N cases |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 73 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 543 |
| Belgium | 76 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 524 |
| Bulgaria | 72 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 535 |
| Croatia | 70 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 525 |
| Czech Rep. | 74 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 537 |
| Denmark | 68 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 511 |
| Estonia | 70 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 564 |
| Finland | 72 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 519 |
| France | 70 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 533 |
| Germany | 80 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 791 |
| Germany East | 82 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 260 |
| Germany West | 80 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 530 |
| Greece | 70 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 509 |
| Hungary | 66 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 536 |
| Ireland | 62 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 507 |
| Italy | 69 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 512 |
| Latvia | 66 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 546 |
| Lithuania | 70 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 548 |
| Luxembourg | 78 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 256 |
| Malta | 77 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 254 |
| Netherlands | 70 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 551 |
| Poland | 66 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 521 |
| Portugal | 70 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 529 |
| Rep. of Cyprus | 65 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 262 |
| Romania | 62 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 521 |
| Slovakia | 72 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 568 |
| Slovenia | 70 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 546 |
| Spain | 72 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 517 |
| Sweden | 73 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 509 |
| Turkey | 71 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 499 |
| United Kingdom | 72 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 687 |
| EU15 | 73 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8017 |
| NMS10 | 68 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4832 |
| EU25 | 72 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12811 |
| $2 \mathrm{AC}+2 \mathrm{CC}$ | 69 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2044 |

10. Questionnaire

| Q1 | Which of the following suggestions aimed at solving potential shortages in the work force do |
| :--- | :--- | you agree with most?

(SHOW CARD - READ OUT - MAX. 2 ANSWERS)

| Discouraging early retirement |
| :--- |
| Raising the legal retirement age |
| Encouraging people to have more children |
| Encouraging immigration of workers from outside the EU |
| Encouraging part-time workers to change to full-time work |
| Increasing the number of legal weekly working hours |
| Encouraging non-working women to participate in the labour market |
| None (SPONTANEOUS) |
| Other (SPONTANEOUS) |
| DK |

1,
2,
3,
4,
5,
6 ,

7,
8,
9,
10,
$\square$
Q2 $\quad$ Generally speaking, what do you think is the ideal number of children for a family?
(DO NOT PROMPT - CODE USING THE LIST BELOW)

| None | 1 |
| :--- | ---: |
| One | 2 |
| Two | 3 |
| Three | 4 |
| Four | 5 |
| Five | 6 |
| Six | 6 |
| More than six | 7 |
| There is no ideal number, it depends | 8 |
| DK | 9 |

$\square$

| Q3 | And for you personally, what would be the ideal number of children you would like to have or |
| :--- | :--- | would have liked to have had?

(DO NOT PROMPT - CODE USING THE LIST BELOW)

| None |
| :--- |
| One |
| Two |
| Three |
| Four |
| Five |
| Six |
| More than six |
| There is no ideal number, it depends |
| DK |

## ASK QE4 AND QE5 TO ALL AGED 25 AND MORE - OTHERS GO TO QE6

QE4 AND QE5 ARE ONLY ABOUT BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN (NOT ADOPTED OR STEPCHILDREN)

| Q4 | Thinking back to the time when you were around 20 years old, how many children did you want |
| :--- | :--- | to have at that point for the rest of your life. We are here talking about your own biological children.

## (READ OUT)

| None | 1 |
| :--- | ---: |
| One | 2 |
| Two | 3 |
| Three | 4 |
| Four | 5 |
| Five | 6 |
| Six | 7 |
| More than six | 8 |
| I wished to have children, but didn't know how many | 8 |
| I didn't think about itl didn't care | 9 |
| DK | 10 |

$\square$

| Q5 | Have you had as many children as you wished to have when you were around 20? We are still |
| :--- | :--- | talking about your own biological children.

(SHOW CARD - READ OUT - MAX. 3 ANSWERS)

| Yes, I had all the children I wanted to have |
| :--- |
| Yes, I have more than I intended then |
| No, I have\ had health problems |
| No, my partner has had health problems |
| No, I did not find the right partner for raising children or I have\ had <br> problems with my partner |
| No, I have\ had financial problems |
| No, my partner has $\backslash$ had financial problems |
| No, I find <br> nurseries, etc.) |
| No, availability of suitable accommodation was a problem |
| No, the cost of children (education, etc.) is was too high |
| No, I could not find the right time for having children |
| No, my priorities have changed, I have enough children |
| No, I still intend to have another child lother children |
| Other (SPONTANEOUS) |
| DK |

ASK ALL
$\square$
Q6 $\quad$ Have you had any children? (IF YES) How many?
(IF "NO", CODE "NONE")

| None |
| :--- |
| One |
| Two |
| Three |
| Four |
| Five |
| Six |
| Seven |
| Eight |
| Nine |
| Ten or more |
| DK |

[^3]Q7 $\quad$ How old were you when you had your first child?
(IF "DKI DO NOT REMEMBER", CODE '99')

|  |  | YEARS OLD |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\square$

| Q8 | Looking back, what do you now think of the timing of your first child? |
| :--- | :--- |

$\square$
It would have been better if I had had my first child earlier 1
It would have been better if I had had my first child later 2
The timing was about right 3
DK 4
$\qquad$ $\square$

| Q9a | How many children do you (still) intend to have? |
| :--- | :--- |

$\square$

| None |
| :--- |
| One |
| Two |
| Three |
| Four |
| Five |
| Six |
| More than six |
| DK |

ASK QE9b AND QE9c IF STILL INTENDS TO HAVE CHILDREN, CODE 2 to 8 in QE9a OTHERS GO TO QE10
$\square$
$\square$

| Very sure | 1 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Fairly sure | 2 |
| Not very sure | 3 |
| Not at all sure | 4 |
| DK | 5 |


| Q9c | Do you intend to have $\mathrm{a} \backslash$ another child in the next three years? |
| :--- | :--- |

$\qquad$

| Definitely yes | 1 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Probably yes | 2 |
| Probably not | 3 |
| Definitely not | 4 |
| DK | 5 |

## ASK ALL

Q10 $\quad$ According to you, how important is each of the following in the decision on whether to have or not to have al another child?

## (SHOW CARD)

| (READ OUT) | Very <br> important | Fairly <br> important | Not very <br> important | Not at all <br> important | DK |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| 1 | The financial <br> situation | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | The working situation <br> of the mother | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 3 | Housing conditions | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 4 | The health of the <br> mother | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 5 | To have a supportive <br> partner | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 6 | The working situation <br> of the father | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 7 | The health of the <br> father | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 8 | Availability of <br> childcare provision | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 9 | The opportunity to go <br> on parental leave or <br> care leave | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 10 | The costs of children | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |

## ASK QE11a AND QE12a TO SPLIT BALLOT A - OTHERS GO TO QE11b

$\qquad$

| Q11a | In your opinion, what is the ideal age for a woman to have her first child? |
| :--- | :--- |

(CODE THE AGE - IF "NO IDEAL AGE", PLEASE CODE '98' - IF "DK", PLEASE CODE '99')
$\square$ YEARS OLD
$\square$

| Q12a | And from what age should a woman no longer have children? |
| :--- | :--- |

(CODE THE AGE - IF "NO LIMIT", PLEASE CODE '98' - IF "DK", PLEASE CODE '99')

|  |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| YEARS OLD |  |

## ASK QE11b AND QE12b TO SPLIT BALLOT B - OTHERS GO TO QE13

| Q11b | In your opinion, what is the ideal age for a man to have his first child? |
| :--- | :--- |

(CODE THE AGE - IF "NO IDEAL AGE", PLEASE CODE '98' - IF "DK", PLEASE CODE '99')

|  |  | YEARS OLD |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\square$

| Q12b | And from what age should a man no longer have children? |
| :--- | :--- |

(CODE THE AGE - IF "NO IDEAL AGE", PLEASE CODE '98' - IF "DK", PLEASE CODE '99')

|  |  | YEARS OLD |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

## ASK ALL IN BG, HR, RO and TR

| Q13 | Please tell me which of the following statements applies to your situation. |
| :--- | :--- |

(READ OUT - MULTIPLE ANSWERS POSSIBLE)

| You have the same number of children as in your own parents |
| :--- |
| Your parents think that you should have al another child |
| Most of your relatives have the same number of children as you do |
| Most of your relatives think that you should have al another child |
| Most of your friends have the same number of children as you do |
| Most of your friends think that you should have alanother child |
| None of these (SPONTANEOUS) |
| DK |

$\square$

| Q14a | Which of the following statements best reflects your household situation? |
| :--- | :--- |

## (READ OUT - ONE ANSWER ONLY)

Your current situation does not allow you to make any plan for the future.
You live day by day
You know what you will be doing in the next six months
You have a long-term perspective of what your household will be during in the next 1 or 2 years
Other 4

DK

Q14b Do you think that in the next two years, your household situation will be...?

## (READ OUT - ONE ANSWER ONLY)

| Much better | 1 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Somewhat better | 2 |
| About the same as it is now | 3 |
| Somewhat worse | 4 |
| Much worse | 5 |
| DK | 6 |

$\square$

```
\begin{tabular}{|l|l}
\hline Q15 & Here is a list of statements relating to the role of men and women when it comes to raising
\end{tabular} children. Please tell me to what extent do you agree or disagree with each of them.
```


## (SHOW CARD WITH SCALE - ONE ANSWER PER LINE)

| (READ OUT) | Totally <br> agree | Tend <br> toagree | Tend <br> todisagree | Totally disagree | DK |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 1 | A working mother <br> can establish a just <br> as warm and secure <br> a relationship with <br> her children as a <br> mother who does not <br> work | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | A pre-school child is <br> more likely to suffer if <br> hislher mother works | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 3 | All in all family life <br> suffers when the <br> woman has a full <br> time job | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 4 | Both men and <br> women should <br> contribute to the <br> household income | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 5 | Ideally, the woman <br> should stay at home <br> to look after the <br> children while the <br> man goes out to work | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 6 | Family life often <br> suffers when men <br> concentrate too much <br> on their work | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

11. Technical Specifications

SPECIAL EUROBAROMETER N ${ }^{\circ} 253$
"Childbearing Preferences and Family Issues in Europe": EU25
Between the 20th of February 2006 and the 24st of March 2006, TNS Opinion \& Social, a consortium created between Taylor Nelson Sofres and EOS Gallup Europe, carried out wave 65.1 of the EUROBAROMETER, on request of the EUROPEAN COMMISSION, Directorate-General Press and Communication, Opinion Polls.

The SPECIAL EUROBAROMETER ${ }^{\circ} 253$ is part of wave 65.1 and covers the population of the respective nationalities of the European Union Member States, resident in each of the Member States and aged 15 years and over. The basic sample design applied in all states is a multi-stage, random (probability) one. In each country, a number of sampling points was drawn with probability proportional to population size (for a total coverage of the country) and to population density.

In order to do so, the sampling points were drawn systematically from each of the "administrative regional units", after stratification by individual unit and type of area. They thus represent the whole territory of the countries surveyed according to the EUROSTAT NUTS II (or equivalent) and according to the distribution of the resident population of the respective nationalities in terms of metropolitan, urban and rural areas. In each of the selected sampling points, a starting address was drawn, at random. Further addresses (every Nth address) were selected by standard "random route" procedures, from the initial address. In each household, the respondent was drawn, at random (following the "closest birthday rule"). All interviews were conducted face-toface in people's homes and in the appropriate national language. As far as the data capture is concerned, CAPI (Computer Assisted Personal Interview) was used in those countries where this technique was available.

| ABBREVIATIONS | COUNTRIES | INSTITUTES | $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ <br> INTERVIEWS | FIELDWORKDATES |  | POPULATION15+ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BE | Belgium | TNS Dimarso | 1.020 | 21/02/2006 | 18/03/2006 | 8.598 .982 |
| CZ | Czech Rep. | TNS Aisa | 1.036 | 25/02/2006 | 13/03/2006 | 8.571 .710 |
| DK | Denmark | TNS Gallup DK | 1.002 | 24/02/2006 | 23/03/2006 | 4.380 .063 |
| DE | Germany | TNS Infratest | 1.526 | 24/02/2006 | 19/03/2006 | 64.174 .295 |
| EE | Estonia | Emor | 1.005 | 01/03/2006 | 22/03/2006 | 887.094 |
| EL | Greece | TNS ICAP | 1.000 | 26/02/2006 | 24/03/2006 | 8.674 .230 |
| ES | Spain | TNS Demoscopia | 1.009 | 20/02/2006 | 20/03/2006 | 35.882 .820 |
| FR | France | TNS Sofres | 1.022 | 24/02/2006 | 20/03/2006 | 44.010 .619 |
| IE | Ireland | TNS MRBI | 1.000 | 22/02/2006 | 23/03/2006 | 3.089.775 |
| IT | Italy | TNS Abacus | 1.003 | 22/02/2006 | 20/03/2006 | 49.208 .000 |
| CY | Rep. of Cyprus | Synovate | 508 | 22/02/2006 | 19/03/2006 | 552.213 |
| LV | Latvia | TNS Latvia TNS <br> Gallup | 1.016 | 24/02/2006 | 20/03/2006 | 1.394 .351 |
| LT | Lithuania | Lithuania | 1.004 | 24/02/2006 | 19/03/2006 | 2.803 .661 |
| LU | Luxembourg | TNS ILReS | 502 | 20/02/2006 | 16/03/2006 | 367.199 |
| HU | Hungary | TNS Hungary | 1.009 | 25/02/2006 | 15/03/2006 | 8.503.379 |
| MT | Malta | MISCO | 500 | 22/02/2006 | 18/03/2006 | 322.917 |
| NL | Netherlands | TNS NIPO Österreichisches | 1.062 | 27/02/2006 | 21/03/2006 | 13.242.328 |
| AT | Austria | Gallup-Institute | 1.041 | 23/02/2006 | 15/03/2006 | 6.679 .444 |
| PL | Poland | TNS OBOP | 1.000 | 25/02/2006 | 19/03/2006 | 31.610 .437 |
| PT | Portugal | TNS EUROTESTE | 1.011 | 20/02/2006 | 19/03/2006 | 8.080.915 |
| SI | Slovenia | RM PLUS | 1.055 | 22/02/2006 | 20/03/2006 | 1.663 .869 |
| SK | Slovakia | TNS AISA SK | 1.092 | 24/02/2006 | 14/03/2006 | 4.316 .438 |
| FI | Finland | TNS Gallup Oy | 1.004 | 23/02/2006 | 21/03/2006 | 4.279 .286 |
| SE | Sweden | TNS GALLUP | 1.001 | 22/02/2006 | 19/03/2006 | 7.376 .680 |
| UK | United Kingdom | TNS UK | 1.322 | 24/02/2006 | 23/03/2006 | 47.685 .578 |
| TOTAL |  |  | 24.750 | 20/02/2006 | 24/03/2006 | 366.356.283 |

SPECIAL EUROBAROMETER N ${ }^{\circ}$ 253(2)
"Childbearing Preferences and Family Issues in Europe": Bulgaria, Romania, Croatia and Turkey

Between the $5^{\text {th }}$ of May and the $11^{\text {th }}$ of June 2006, TNS Opinion \& Social, a consortium created between Taylor Nelson Sofres and EOS Gallup Europe, carried out wave 65.3 of the EUROBAROMETER, on request of the EUROPEAN COMMISSION, Directorate-General Press and Communication, Opinion Polls.

The SPECIAL EUROBAROMETER ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ} 253(2)$ is part of wave 65.3 and covers the national population of citizens of the respective nationalities and the population of citizens of all the European Union Member States that are residents and have a sufficient command of one of the respective national language(s) to answer the questionnaire in the two acceding countries (Bulgaria and Romania) and in the two candidate countries (Croatia and Turkey). The basic sample design applied in all states is a multi-stage, random (probability) one. In each country, a number of sampling points was drawn with probability proportional to population size (for a total coverage of the country) and to population density.

In order to do so, the sampling points were drawn systematically from each of the "administrative regional units", after stratification by individual unit and type of area. They thus represent the whole territory of the countries surveyed according to the EUROSTAT NUTS II (or equivalent) and according to the distribution of the resident population of the respective nationalities in terms of metropolitan, urban and rural areas. In each of the selected sampling points, a starting address was drawn, at random. Further addresses (every Nth address) were selected by standard "random route" procedures, from the initial address. In each household, the respondent was drawn, at random (following the "closest birthday rule"). All interviews were conducted face-to-face in people's homes and in the appropriate national language. As far as the data capture is concerned, CAPI (Computer Assisted Personal Interview) was used in those countries where this technique was available.

| ABBREVIATI ONS | COUNTRI <br> ES | INSTITUTES | $\mathbf{N}^{\circ}$ <br> INTERVIEWS | FIELDWORK <br> DATES | POPULATION <br> $\mathbf{1 5 +}$ |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Bulgaria | TNS BBSS | 1.031 | $05 / 05 / 2006$ | $18 / 05 / 2006$ | 6.695 .512 |
| BG | Romania | TNS CSOP | 1.007 | $05 / 05 / 2006$ | $04 / 06 / 2006$ | 18.145 .036 |
| RO | Croatia | Puls | 1.000 | $08 / 05 / 2006$ | $31 / 05 / 2006$ | 3.682 .826 |
| HR | Turkey | TNS PIAR | 1.002 | $09 / 05 / 2006$ | $02 / 06 / 2006$ | 47.583 .830 |
| TR |  | 29.355 | $05 / 05 / 2006$ | $11 / 06 / 2006$ | 442.620 .588 |  |

For each country a comparison between the sample and the universe was carried out. The Universe description was derived from Eurostat population data or from national statistics offices. For all countries surveyed, a national weighting procedure, using marginal and intercellular weighting, was carried out based on this Universe description. In all countries, gender, age, region and size of locality were introduced in the iteration procedure. For international weighting (i.e. EU averages), TNS Opinion \& Social applies the official population figures as provided by EUROSTAT or national statistic offices. The total population figures for input in this post-weighting procedure are listed above.

Readers are reminded that survey results are estimations, the accuracy of which, everything being equal, rests upon the sample size and upon the observed percentage. With samples of about 1,000 interviews, the real percentages vary within the following confidence limits:

| Observed percentages | $10 \%$ or $90 \%$ | $20 \%$ or $80 \%$ | $30 \%$ or $70 \%$ | $40 \%$ or $60 \%$ | $50 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Confidence limits | $\pm 1.9$ points | $\pm 2.5$ points | $\pm 2.7$ points | $\pm 3.0$ points | $\pm 3.1$ points |


[^0]:    Vienna Institute of Demography, Austrian Academy of Sciences.
    Email: maria.rita.testa@oeaw.ac.at.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ The fieldwork was conducted in two stages: in February-March 2006 in the 25 Member States and in May-June 2006 in the acceding and candidate countries.

[^2]:    Note. Proportion answering "very important" to a given item.

[^3]:    ASK QE7 AND QE8 IF 1 OR MORE CHILDREN, CODE 2 to 11 in QE6 - OTHERS GO TO QE9a

